



ISLAM

*The
True Faith*

THE RELIGION of HUMANITY



TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Title Page	4
Crescent and the Star	5
Picture of the Author	6
Author's Note	7
Introduction	9
 <u>BOOK ONE - CHAPTER ONE</u>	
Islam The True Faith	13
God's Perfection of Islam, the religion of humanity with Mohammad His last Prophet	14
Mohammad's Farewell Message	15
A Personal Appeal to the Muslim Delegates of the United Nations	16
Islam, The Light of the World	17
The Institute of Islam of the Islamic Mission of America for the Propagation of Islam, Declaration of Islamic Faith	18
Those who Falsify	19
The Religion of the Prophet and Humanity	20
Islam Is the Solution For World Peace and Economic Security	21
Quran Majeed	24
The Nature of God as revealed in Islam	26
God is Knowledge, Seer, Hearer, Knower	28
Abraham and Allah His Lord	29
For the Survival and Salvation of Humanity Truth Must Prevail	32
Abraham, the Prophet (Imam) of the Nations	33
He Whom They Call Jesus was neither a jew nor a Christian	35
Religion and The Prophets	36
God's Most Beautiful Attributes to Humanity	38
Those Who Reject Faith	39
About People and Colour	40
People of Africa and African Descent	41
European Nations and Islam	42
The Big Question: What Is The Religion of Man?	44
Mohammad (Peace be on Him), the Saviour of Humanity	45
Islam - Truth and Righteousness must prevail upon this earth	46

Table of Contents continued /2/

	Page
The Fatiha, or the Opening of the Reading of the Quran	47
Science and Islam	49
Beware of the Wrath of God	50
Those Who Provoke the Wrath of God	54
The Hypocrits	55
David, Solomon and the Israelites	56
Freedom with Islamic Education returned to Algerias	57
Algeria Islamic Education, Culture & Social Activities	58
There is no defense against Falsehood nor Evil but Islam, Truth	59
A letter to the Delegates of the United Nations and the Nations of the World	60
Resolutions passed by the United Nations	62
Can Man live without God?	65
An everlasting Message for Humanity	67
Islam Truth and Righteousness must Prevail	69
Islam: Islamic Laws and Principles must be accepted	70
The Abudiyah Mosque, Kuala Kangsar, Perak	71
The Malayan Mosque in the city of Singapore	72
Morocco and Islamic Religion, Laws and Culture	74
Morocco Religious Art and Culture	75
Islam! And What it Teaches	76
Read the Quran, the True Book of Allah, our Lord	78
Islamic Mission in Tunisia	79
A Civilization of Humanity through Islam, Truth and Righteousness	80
Of the Unbelievers and those who are worshipping Jesus as and for God	82
A Muslim Mosque in the Nation's Capital	84
Allah the Lord our God is one God	85
The Great Blue Mosque in Istanbul Turkey	86
United Nations	87
The Ungodly Unbelieving Christians	88
Mosque in Taiwan, Formosa, China	89
Allah the Lord our God is one God - Islam is our Religion	90
What the word Islam means to me	94
Islamic Mission of America	96
Purpose and Objective of the Islamic Mission of America	99
All humanity were created free and equal	111
Necessities for the Performance of Prayers	112
Prayers, the Preparation, and the Performance of Prayers	128
His Majesty King Hussien of Jordan	144
The Palestine Arabs and the Muslim Refugees	145

Table of Contents continued /3/

	Page
A Famous Palestine Mosque	146
King Hussien, His Principles and Policy	147
Palestine Children waiting for food	147
United Nations as a World Organization must not fail	148
President Ayub Khan and the Muslim Government of Pakistan	149
The Beautiful Srinagar Mosque of Kashmir	151
Adam the Father of Mankind	152
Two Christians Syrian Patriarchs	153
Syria's Brave Generation	154
Arabian Muslim School Boys Today, Fathers, Teachers and Leaders of Tomorrow	155
Umayyah Mosque of Damascus Syria	156
Tomb of Saint John the Baptist	157
Invitation to Righteousness	158
Three In*One Faith	159
You Are Invited to Worship God in Islam	160
Who Iraq and other African Muslim Arabs and Asiatic Nations must achieve unity with Peace?	161
Eternal Land - Baghdad Iraq	162
Why Iraq and the Arab Muslim Nations of the World are calling for Unity	163
Islamic Art and Culture in Ancient and Modern Iraq	164-
	165
The Beautiful Al-Shadi Mosque of Baghdad	166
Muslim Religious Activities of Egypt, United Arab Republic, Craft, Art and Science	167
Government of the State of Kuwait. Activities.	178
End of Arab Summit Conference in search of Peace and Unity through Islam	180
King Saud, the Patron of Islam Retired	181
One of Kuwait's most modern schools for Muslim Girls from Kindergarten to College	185
Kuwait's Girls in the Field of Science	186
Humanity and the Religion of Islam	187
The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia	188
Hajjies and The Pilgrim Ship	190
The Pilgrims	191
His Majesty King Faisal Abdul Aziz Al-Saud	196
Official Members of the Motamar and Guests of His Majesty the King	198
The Prophet's Mosque in Medina Saudi Arabia	199
There is no segregation in Saudi Arabia	200

Table of Contents continued /4/

	Page
The Prophet's Mosque and Holy Shrines in Medina, Saudi Arabia	201
Main Street Approaching Mecca	209
The Expansion of the Great Mosque in Mecca Mukarrama and its many religious shrines	210
The Ka'Abā The Most Holy of All Earthly Places Mecca-Mukarrama, Saudi Arabia	215
The Shrine of Abraham and Ismail	216
Islam's Holy Shrine	217
The Pilgrims and Religious Places	218
Some of Nigeria Officials and Religious Leaders	219
His Majesty King Faisal and His Excellency Sheikh Al-Sabban, Secretary General of Rabita	220
The Romans, Greeks and Christian Crusaders	222
The Laws and the Commandments of God must be accepted and implemented by all who believe	223
Islam is not a society nor an organization but the Religion of Humanity	224
Saudi Arabia, the Muslims and the Muslim Government	225
What is the religion of the Catholics, the Jews and other Christians?	226
Islam the Light of the World and the Holy Shrine of Abraham	227
His Majesty King Faisal and the Religious, Social and Educational Activities of Saudi	228
The Muslim Children of Sudan at school provided for them by their government	239
Muslims in British Guiana	240
Children of Abraham	241
How to stop the spread of Communism	255
Jesus was only a messenger of God	256
False God's False Doctrines, False Worship	256
Hadits, or the Saying of the Prophet Mohammad	257
Faith: Righteousness, Truth, Love and Justice	265
TAKBEER -U- EID	
The United Nations as a World Organization Must Not Fail	
Table of Contents	

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

ISLAM

THE TRUE FAITH

The

Religion of humanity

By Sheikh Al-Haj, Daoud Ahmed
Fa isal

Published by the Islamic Mission
of America

Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A.

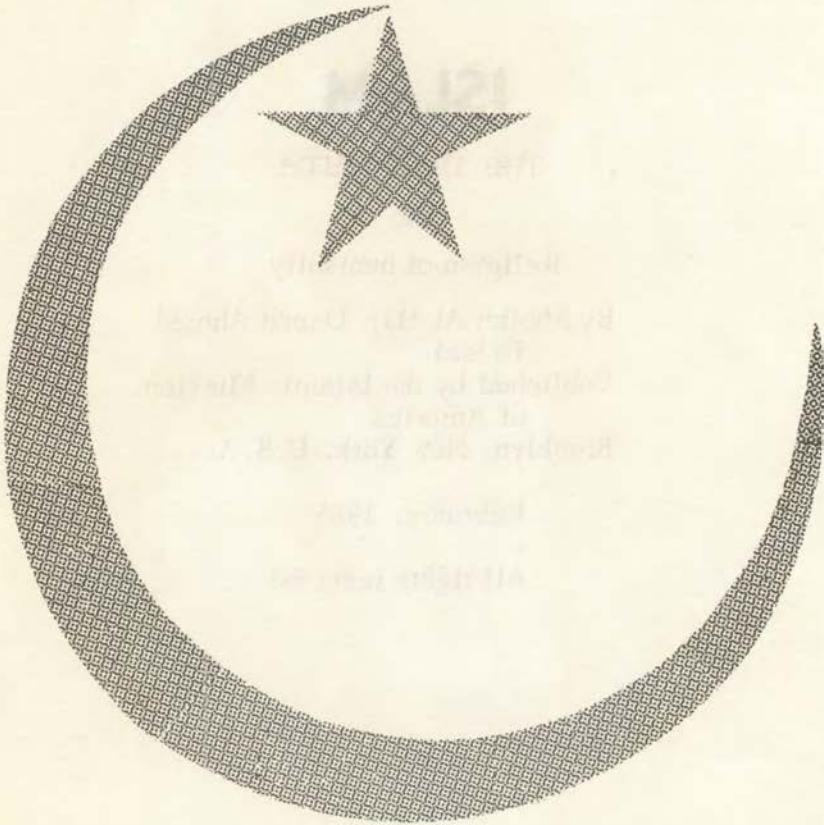
February, 1965

All rights reserved

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

مُحَمَّدٌ وَنُصِّلِي عَلَى مُحَمَّدٍ رَسُولِهِ الْكَرِيمِ خَاتَمِ النَّبِيِّينَ

"Muhammad is . . . the Messenger of God and the Last of the Prophets . . ." — THE HOLY QUR'AN 33 : 40
"There will be no Prophet after me" — THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD





SHIEKH AL-HAJ, DAOUD AHMED FAISAL

Founder, Spiritual Leader and Director of the Institute of the Islamic Mission of America for the Propagation of Islam, and Defender of the Faith.

AUTHOR'S NOTE

Dedicated to the service of Allah. TO ISLAM, the TRUE FAITH. To the Propagation of ISLAM. To the Islamic Mission of America for the Propagation of Islam. To Khadijah, my dear, faithful, helpful and devoted wife. To human rights, human freedom, human equality, human dignity, human property rights and rights to self determination of each individual human being. To Peace, to Love, to Truth and Righteousness, Justice and Fair Play. To human understanding, coexistence between people and people, and Nation and Nation. To the faithful Keeper of the Haram, the holy City of Mecca of Medina. To His Majesty the King and keeper of the Harams. . . To the name of our beloved Prophet Mohammad (Peace be on Him) on His family, His companions and His followers. To the Propagators and Defenders of ISLAM, and to all faithful Muslims of the world. May Allah bless and protect us all from the prevailing evil on this earth . . .

I wish to thank Radi Abdul Malik for his assistance for his proofreading of the book, also Soloiyman Abdullah for his assistance also, and Daoud Abdurrahman Haroon for his financial contribution towards the publishing of the book. I also wish to express my deep gratitude to the government of Saudi Arabia for the material used in the book. To the government of Kuwait. To the United Arab Republic, and to all the Muslim leaders and governments for the special material in this book. I do hope and pray to Almighty Allah to reward them, guide and protect them from all evil.

The beautiful artistic designed cover of this book is credited to Bilal Abdurrahman to whom I am indebted. May Allah reward him.

In the name of Allah, I summon the Muslims, the Muslim Leaders and governments to rally in support of this book so that its contents may reach all truth seeking humanity for the love of God, the love of each other regardless of the color of our skin, nationality, or race. We are all from one and the same male and a female. Adam and his God given wife (Hawah) EVE. I will venture to say this that any person, people or Nation who assumed himself, or herself superior to another because of the pigmentation of his or her skin should be considered unGodly, wicked, mischief makers, sinful and immoral. Because God created all men free and equal to be His Servant, representative, Agent and Messenger on earth with the same faculties, nature and attributes.

The contents of this book is inspiredly written, published and being distributed, especially for the benefit of misinformed, mislead, doubtful and would be believing humanity: And especially for the people of the three Faiths, the Jews, the Catholics, the Protestants and those who call themselves Christians: The unGodly and idol worshippers: And most of all for those who worship Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, and those who say that Jesus is God and the son of God: And who pray to saints and to Mariam the beloved virgin, mother of Jesus: And for those who desire Peace, and who are striving to achieve Peace, Human equality, Coexistence between people and people and Nations and Nations, and the success of the United Nations Organization.

I sincerely hope that the faithful and sincere Muslims of the world will exert more effort in the cause of Islam. So that Islam, its Laws, its Principles, its Culture, its Ethics and its Philosophy will be made known by all humanity throughout the world, whether they believe, or believe not. So that this book will testify against them in the Day of Judgment before God. And that Islam, the Revelation of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds, may be accepted by so many wonderful people who are calling themselves Christians and Jews who in reality, both by deeds and belief are Muslims. I say to all who read this book, please read the holy QURAN, that contains ISLAM, the revelation of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God: The Religion of the Prophets Abraham, Moses, David, Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, Mohammad (Peace be on them) and others.

The Peace and the Mercy of Allah and His Blessings be upon us.

In the name of God. For the sake of the peace of this world amongst humanity, I am asking the Jewish people, sons and daughters of Israil to return to "ISLAM", the religion of your forefathers, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Moses, David, and the Pope, the leader of the Catholics and other Christian people and all others who are now calling themselves Christians to turn to God repentant and beg forgiveness of Him for your transgressions and accept "ISLAM", the religion of your Lord and His Prophets and mankind and implement its Laws and Commandments. It is the only (Truth), and our only salvation. Beware of the Wrath of God in a second SODOM and GOMARRAH. Know this: God said:

INTRODUCTION



بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ
الْحَمْدُ لِلَّهِ الَّذِي هَدانا لهذا
والَّذي كنا لنكونوا له
ولا نؤمن به إلا بالهدى
والذي كنا لنكونوا له
ولا نؤمن به إلا بالهدى

In the name of ALLAH, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds, Life, Creator and Sustainer of Life, the Heavens and the earth, The Giver and Taker of Life, Peace and Death; and by His Leave: I do hereby declare that there is no God but Allah, the one and only without partner, and Has neither son, mother nor daughters; and Has neither image nor the likeness of anything, creatures or being He Hath created from nothing; and that ALLAH alone deserves to be worshiped, praised and be glorified: And I hereby declare to the people and to the Nations of this our Planet earth, that Allah our Lord, the Almighty God Lord of the worlds, Your Lord and my Lord is one God.

I bid you to read: Read very carefully with understanding hearts this revelation of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds as revealed unto Mohammad, Peace and the Mercy of Allah be on him), the last of the Prophets of our Lord in the holy Quran, that contains the last and final revelation of the Almighty God ... They are as follows: ...

In the name of God, the Beneficent, the Merciful".

SURAH AL-BAQARA. THE HEIFER. .Verse 254-255 & 1-2-3-4

Surah 11. Verse 1. A. L. M.

2. This is the Book: In it is guidance sure without doubt, to those who fear God.
3. Who believe in the Unseen, are steadfast in prayer, and spend out of what We have provided for them.
4. And who believe in the Revelation sent to them before their time, and in their hearts have the assurance of the hereafter... This Revelation of our Lord is available to all to read and to be absorbed by all humanity.

Surah 11. Verse 254.

OH ye who believe! Spend out of (the bounties) We have provided for Ye, Before the Day comes, When no bargain (Will avail), nor friendship, nor intercession. Those who reject Faith - They are the wrong-doers.

SURAH 11. Verse 255.

GOD! There is no GOD but ALLAH - THE LIVING, the SELF-SUSTAINING ETERNAL. No slumber can seize Allah. No sleep. His are all things in the Heavens and on the earth. Who dares to intercede in Allah's presence except as Allah permitteth. Allah knoweth what (appeareth to His creatures as before them and after them, or behind them). Nor shall they compass without Allah's knowledge, except as Allah willeth it to be. Allah's Throne extends over the Heavens and the earth and feeleth no fatigue in guarding and preserving them. For Allah is the Most High. The Supreme (IN GLORY). " ALHAMDULELAH."

By the grace of God, Who created me, Who gave me Life and Who will take it again whenever it pleases Him, and Who bestowed upon me knowledge and wisdom, and Who permitted me to live this ripe age of seventy three. Fifty-one years of my seventy-three I spent in the cause of Islam for the benefit of humanity, whom I discovered by close and careful observation and comparative study of the holy Quran that contains ISLAM, the true revelation of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds; Life, Creator and Sustainer of Life, the Heavens and the earth and all that lies between them and the Christian Bible of testimonial transliteration of the true revelation of our Lord as were revealed unto Moses and confirmed by Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, the Apostle of God, that the Christians have absolutely no true religion as revealed by God and as taught and practised by His chosen Prophets. I discovered also that they have absolutely no true knowledge of the Nature of God, His revealed Religion and the Religion of His Prophets and of mankind: And through the unGodly and unjust treatment I received at the hands of the Christians, and how they treated the Africans that they brought to the shores of the America whom they now call Negroes I resigned to the following by the inspiration of my Lord and by His guidance, Knowledge and Wisdom."

That if a people knew the true Nature of God they could never worship anything other than God. For all things, all Creatures and all beings and existence are God's and are the Servants, Representatives, Agents and Messengers, including the Heavenly Angels of God and humanity. The Christians as they call themselves without instruction from the revelations of God nor from His holy Prophets, falsely established Christianity, which is but a society as their religion and the religion of all humanity; and anyone who rejects is called heathen, infidel and unbeliever, and treated less than a dog, while at the same time they were breaking all of the Commandments and the Laws of God of the Book of Moses which they accepted as their book also by their unGodly acts of brutality. Capturing and taking by force millions of human beings from Africa and other parts of the world that were not white and brought them to the shores of the American continents and enslaved them, suppressed and oppressed, and deprived them of their human natural association with their own families, depriving them of their own names, to live socially with their own wives and husbands, brothers and sisters, mothers and fathers. Is this what you call Godliness? Christianity? For this reason and this reason alone I was inspired by my Lord to devote my entire life and with all of my wealth and earnings and my God given knowledge, Wisdom and strength to the Propagation of Islam, The True Faith; the Revelation of God with His true Commandments and Sacred Laws for the government of all who believe and the Religion in which to worship Him, which the Christian leaders and their followers have absolutely no knowledge." For this I have devoted my life.

Christianity, Budhism, Communism, Hinduism, and Socialism, are all one and the same; and unless they turn to God and accept "ISLAM" their God given Religion, they will eventually destroy each other. For God said in the holy Quran: TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH. "...The United States government for the sake of its indebtedness to the African slaves that were brought to these shores and their descendents and for the sake of goodwill, faithfulness, fair play, justice, love, peace and the peaceful continuous preservation of these United States of America, a State, or a large community with complete economic security with stability for the government of the people of that state as a state of the United States for all who choose to go and live there in

conformity with the Laws of the government of the United States of America; and to be financed by the Federal government through a Federal Trust Bank. This will solve one of the greatest problems of our government. This is my recommendation for the solution of the Race question and the destruction of communism in not only the United States of America, but throughout the world.

I am just a humble Muslim, a human being, a simple slave of my Lord, serving humanity by propagating "Islam", The Holy Revealed Laws and Commandments of "Allah", the Almighty God, the Lord of the worlds, the truly Revealed Religion of humanity which was revealed unto the Holy prophets as the Religion in which humanity shall worship Him. As a slave of "Allah," serving humanity, for which I, and all men were created, I truthfully, honestly, and dutifully recognize all men, regardless of the color of their skin and the quality or type of their hair or their nationality, as my brothers and sisters. I have no preference as to the color or the nationality of a human being because according to the revelation of my Lord, the Lord of the worlds; He created all men free and equal, into families, tribes and nations so that we may know each other; and to glorify and praise His Holy Name, and to live for the love of each other.

Sixty percent of the net income from the sale of this book will be placed in trust for the support and maintenance of the Islamic Mission of America, and its various chapters, its mosques and various schools and institutions, and for the education of the Muslim youth, and the economic welfare of the Muslim people of the communities of the Islamic Mission of America.

ISLAM THE TRUE FAITH - THE RELIGION OF HUMANITY

BOOK ONE

CHAPTER ONE

ISLAM - ISLAMIC RELIGION, LAWS AND PRINCIPLES AND THE PROPAGATION OF ISLAM AND ISLAMIC RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES



ISLAM



THE TRUE FAITH

The Religion of Humanity

ALLAH THE LORD OUR GOD IS ONE GOD

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

ISLAM THE RELIGION OF HUMANITY, THE TRUE FAITH IS THE ONE TRUE AND ONLY FAITH AND RELIGION REVEALED BY ALLAH, OUR LORD, THE ALMIGHTY GOD, LORD OF THE WORLDS, AND RELATED TO GOD AND HUMANITY, HIS EARTHLY MESSENGERS, INCLUDING HIS PROPHETS, SUCH AS ABRAHAM, ISMAIL, ISAAC, JACOB, THE TRIBES, MOSES, DAVID, SOLOMON, JESUS, THE MESSIAH, SON OF MARIAM THE APOSTLE

And Mohammad, the last last of the Prophets of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the Worlds, Life, Creator and Sustainer of Life, the Heavens and the Earth and all that lies between them, the Giver and Taker of Life, Peace, and Death: and Owner Sovereign over the Heavens and the Earth and the Supreme Judge on the Day of Judgement, when all shall be brought back before him by His Will and Command, even those who say, that there is no God, and those who worshipped false and idol gods besides Him. "There is no God but Allah, the one true and only God without partners, son or mother." "Allah, the Lord, our God is One God." Islam his revelation is Faith and the religion of humanity and Mohammad is His Prophet and His Apostle. "ALL MUSLIM BELIEVERS ARE BROTHERS."

GOD'S PERFECTION OF ISLAM, THE RELIGION OF HUMANITY
WITH MOHAMMAD HIS LAST PROPHET

الْيَوْمَ أَكْمَلْتُ لَكُمْ دِينَكُمْ
وَأَتَمَّمْتُ عَلَيْكُمْ نِعْمَتِي وَرَضِيتُ لَكُمُ الْإِسْلَامَ دِينًا

“ This day have I perfected your religion for you and have completed my favour upon you and have chosen for you as your religion Al-Islam ” (The Qur’án, 5 : 3).

The above verse throws light on three points of vital importance in religion : firstly, mention is made of the perfection of religion, and this is followed by the completion of God’s favour, which is followed by the establishment of Al-Islam as the religion of mankind.

According to the Qur’án, man was sent as the vicegerent of God on earth with the promise of guidance from God from time to time. Adam was the first person to receive Divine guidance :

“ Then Adam received from his Lord words (of revelation) . . . Verily there will come to you a guidance from Me ” (2 : 37, 38).

All the prophets from Adam onwards, Abraham, Jacob, Noah, Moses and Jesus, preached the same religion, Al-Islam, which is the religion with God.

“ Lo ! religion with God (is) the Surrender (Al-Islam) (to His Will and guidance). Those who (formerly) received scripture differed only after knowledge came unto them, through transgression among themselves ” (2 : 119).

God had chosen the people of Israel to convey His Message. He made with them a covenant that He would raise prophets among them and Israel should believe in them :

“ O Children of Israel ! Remember My favour wherewith I favoured you, and fulfil your (part of the) covenant, and I shall fulfil My (part of the) covenant, and fear Me ” (2 : 40).

But the Israelites became proud and arrogant. They disbelieved and persecuted the prophets.

“ We made a covenant of old with the children of Israel and we sent unto them messengers. As often as a messenger came unto them with that which their souls desired not (they became rebellious). Some (of them) they denied and some they slew ” (5 : 70).

The disciples of Christ had taken a similar covenant with God.

MOHAMMAD'S FAREWELL MESSAGE

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

نَحْمَدُهُ وَنُصَلِّي عَلَى مُحَمَّدٍ رَسُولِهِ الْكَرِيمِ خَاتَمِ النَّبِيِّينَ

"Muhammad is...the Messenger of God and the Last of the Prophets..." — THE HOLY QUR'AN 33:40
"There will be no Prophet after me" — THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD

The following is the Prophet Mohammad's farewell Message to the Faithful on Mount Arafat the last year of his pilgrimage before he departed this world. He said: Oh ye people hearken to my word, for I know not whether in another year it will be vouchsafed to me to find myself amongst you in this place. Your lives and properties are sacred and inviolable amongst you, as this day, and this month are sacred to all, until ye appear before your Lord. Who shall demand from each of you an account of his actions.

Ye people have rights over your wives and your wives have rights over you. Treat your wives with kindness and love: verily ye are responsible for them to God. Usury is forbidden. The debtor will return the principal, and the beginning will be made with the loan of my uncle Abbas, son of Abdul Muttalib.

The aristocracy of olden times is trampled under my feet. The Arab has no superiority over him that is not an Arab, and he that is not an Arab has no superiority over the Arab. All are children of ADAM and ADAM was made of earth.

Ye people hearken to my words and understand them, Know that all Muslims are brothers, one of another. Ye are one brotherhood. Nothing which belongs to another can be lawfully possessed by any unless freely given out of goodwill. Guard yourselves against committing injustice. And your war captives; See to it that ye feed them with such food as ye yourselves eat, and clothe them with the stuff that ye yourselves wear, and if they commit a fault which ye are not mindful to forget part with them for they are the Servants of the Lord, and are not to be harshly treated. I am leaving to you two noble things. So long as you cling to them ye shall not go astray: The Book of ALLAH and the tradition of His Prophet.

Let him that is present tell it to him that is absent, for it may be that he who shall be told may remember it better than he who heard it here.

O ye that assembled here: Have **I** delivered my Message and fulfilled my word? The assembled congregation cried out with one voice: Yeh verily thou hast. A sudden glow flashed upon the face of the Prophet and with eyes filled with grateful tears he raised his hands towards Heaven and said trice: O Lord! I beseech Thee, bear Thou witness unto it.

A PERSONAL APPEAL TO THE MUSLIM DELEGATES OF THE UNITED NATIONS

My dear Muslim brothers and sisters in Islam, Ambassadors, and Honorable Delegates of the United Nations. In the name of Allah, Most Gracious, Most Merciful, I am appealing to your most honorable selves. Most of all as a Muslim to Muslims of the highest degree, intellect and honor, to assert yourselves as Muslims so that ISLAM, the Revelation of Allah, our Lord, the Lord of the worlds which is TRUTH and RIGHTEOUSNESS may prevail, not only in your hearts and minds, but in whatsoever you may do, or say, in the various sessions and Agencies of the United Nations, in the United Nations. But amongst the Delegates, representatives, the people and the Nations of the world, ISLAM is the only TRUTH. For it is the Will, the Word, the Command and the Laws of Allah, which is also Faith and Righteousness. Therefore, it (MUST) prevail amongst the Delegates, the people and the Nations of the world. It is our (one), last and only hope for survival; and its implementation in the framework of the Charter of the United Nations is the only means by which Peace, Economic Security, Coexistence, Understanding, Goodwill and the Brotherhood can be achieved." And you Muslim delegates of the United Nations possess that (KEY). "FOR TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH."

الإسلام محمد رسول الله

ISLAM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLDS



Minaret of the Prophet Mosque in the holy City of Medina, Saudi Arabia

("ISLAM") THE LIGHT OF THE WORLDS: the manifested will, commandments and the laws of Allah, our Almighty God, Lord of the Worlds, Life, Creator and Sustainer of Life, the Heavens and the earth and all that lies between them: The Giver and Taker of Life, Peace and Death." Perfected and Revealed unto His chosen prophet as the absolute religion in which believing humanity with understanding hearts who believe shall worship Him, praise Him and in and by which to praise Him and to glorify His Holy Name is mankind's one and only alternative and solution for obtaining salvation, and by which to avoid the wrath of God by a second Sodom and Gomarrah for the extermination of all humanity from the face of the earth, "and eternal damnation in hell fire at the last day."

All true believers who hope to receive forgiveness from their and our Lord MUST TURN AWAY FROM ALL EVIL THINGS AND DOING as described in the Holy Quran and as taught by our Holy Prophet Mohammad (Peace be on Him) and abide strictly and obediently to their earthly duties and assignment for which we were created and placed upon this earth. Bear this in mind always, that there is no forgiveness after death; and that Christianity is not a religion. Such as revealed and related to God. But a religious social organization. Your true Religion as revealed by Allah, your and our Lord, the Lord of the worlds is ("ISLAM"). His revealed commandments and Laws ACCEPTED, IMPLEMENTED and OBEYED. The Religion of Abraham and all of the Prophets and Messengers of God our Lord, including Ismail, Isaac and Jacob, Moses and David, Solomon and Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam. Whom the Christians falsely and transgressively call God and the son of God, and Mohammad (Peace be on them)."

Our Religion. Yours and mine and all God's created creatures, things and beings. Visible and invisible is ("ISLAM"). OBEEDIENCE through what He hath revealed in ("ISLAM"). All who knowingly reject to accept Islam, the revelation of their Lord, which He hath especially revealed for their and our religion shall perish. God said: In the Holy Quran. Truth shall last and falsehood shall perish. Truth is Islam, the revelation of God, and falsehood is that which is not revealed in Islam."

THE INSTITUTE OF ISLAM OF THE ISLAMIC MISSION
OF AMERICA FOR THE PROPAGATION OF ISLAM
DECLARATION OF ISLAMIC FAITH

ALLAH THE LORD OUR GOD IS ONE GOD

We Bear Witness that ALLAH, our Lord, The Almighty God, Lord of the Worlds, Life Creator and Sustainer of Life, The Heavens and the Earth, and All that lies between them; the Giver and Taker of Life, Peace and Death, is One Universal, Eternal, Invisible God without Partner, and has neither Son, Mother, Daughter, and has neither Image nor the Likeness of Anything, Creatures or Being He Hath Created From Nothing, And There is Nothing Comparable, Nor Like Unto ALLAH Who Alone Deserves To Be Worshipped, Praised, and Be Glorified. And That All Things, Creatures and Beings are His Servants - Agents - Representatives and Messengers, Including Jesus, the Messiah, Son of Mariam, the Apostle of Our Lord.

And we also bear witness that Mohammad (Peace and the Mercy of "ALLAH" be on Him) is His Prophet and His Apostle, that "ISLAM", His Revelation containing his Holy Commandments and Sacred Laws, which He hath perfected and revealed as the Religion of Humanity is the Religion of all Humanity, including His Prophets and Messengers, which also includes Jesus, the Messiah, Son of Mariam."

The heritage religion of humanity, including the Prophets and Messengers of "Allah", our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds, which also includes Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, the Apostle of "Allah", our Lord, Life, Creator and Sustainer of Life, the Heavens and the earth and all that lies between them; the Giver and Taker of Life, Peace and Death, as Revealed by "Allah" and as Related to "Allah" and humanity, is Submission in Obedience to His Will and to what He hath revealed unto His chosen Prophet Mohammad (Peace and the Mercy of "Allah" be on Him) in the Quran, which contains "ISLAM", his Revelation, with His Laws and His Commandments, perfected and revealed as the religion of humanity in which to worship Him and from which to obtain all knowledge for our righteous government and guidance upon this earth, especially for people with understanding hearts who believe in God, as one God without partner, who believe in His angels, in His revealed books, in His Prophet and in the Hereafter."

THOSE WHO HAVE FALSIFIED AND ARE FALSIFYING IN
THE NAME OF "ALLAH", BEWARE OF THE WRATH OF
ALLAH YOUR LORD!

My dear Muslim brethren and all yee who believe, may I remind you of your Faith and the covenant yee made with Allah, your Lord. Remember, there is no forgiveness after death. Do not allow the glitters of this material world to lead you away from "Islam", your religion. For if humanity is to survive the wrath of "Allah", our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds, or extermination by manmade weapons of destruction. Peace and economic security, mutual love, goodwill, coexistence and the brotherhood of man must prevail upon this planet earth of ours amongst humanity for possible survival; through the implementation of the Commandments and the Laws of "Allah", our Lord, as revealed unto His holy Prophet Mohammad (Peace and the Mercy of "Allah" be on Him) in "ISLAM", as imprinted in the Sacred pages of the holy "QURAN". For the special benefit of those, who are being misled, those who are confused, those who are doubtful, and those who do not know. May I inform you, that "Allah" our Lord, the Lord our God, Life, Creator and Sustainer of Life, the Heavens and the earth, the Giver and Taker, Life, Peace and Death is ONE Universal, Eternal Unseen God without partner, and Has neither image nor the likeness of anything, creatures or beings He hath created, and He, Allah, created all things, creatures and beings after their own image and likeness and not after the image and the likeness of your most gracious and Merciful Lord, who has neither of these characteristics the unbelievers say He has, but the Creator and Sustainer of them all. The Giver and Taker of Life by simply saying unto them: 'Be.' And it is. There is nothing comparable unto Allah, our Lord, nor like unto Him from Whom we came and unto Whom is the return of all on the last Day by His Will and His Command. To worship anything, or creature, or unknown and unseen thing, as God and for God is a transgression against God for which there is no forgiveness. For Allah, our Lord, your Lord and

my Lord said in the holy QURAN, that contains His last and complete revelation: I cannot forgive those who make partners unto Me. Such of them who say even I the Creator and Sovereign of the Heavens and the earth and Messiah, Jesus, son of Mariam, is one and the same person, and Jesus is the son of God, and that Mariam, the faithful and beloved mother of Jesus, is the mother of God. For such of them I cannot forgive. Therefore, Those amongst you who worship Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam for God and as God; please refrain from so doing, because it is false, and transgressive, and if you do not refrain from worshiping Jesus the Messiah, son of Mariam, the Apostle of our Lord, the wrath of Allah, your Lord will surely reach you. Worship none but "Allah", for none deserves to be worshiped but "Allah", the Lord of the worlds. The Giver and Taker of Life, Peace and Death. "Whom all worship, including Jesus the Messiah, son of Mariam."

THAT "ISLAM" THE RELIGION OF THE PROPHET IS ALSO THE RELIGION OF HUMANITY

My dear brethren: Do not falsify, nor misrepresent, "Islam" to the detriment of your own soul. Remember this! Islam is not a society, nor an organization, but the revelation of your and our Lord Who created us and gave us Life and will take it again whenever it pleases Him. "Islam" is the revelation of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds, perfected and revealed unto Mohammad (Peace be on him), the last of His Prophets as the absolute Religion of humanity with understanding hearts who believe in God, in his Angels, in His revealed Books, in His Prophets, and in the hereafter. When that which is revealed in the Holy QURAN by Allah, our Lord, the Lord of the worlds, including His Holy Commandments and Sacred Laws for the righteous government and guidance of humanity are accepted, implemented and strictly observed by all with understanding hearts who believe, peace, economic security, mutual love, goodwill and coexistence between man and man and the brotherhood of man with the blessing and guidance of Allah shall then prevail upon this our planet earth. Remember this! There will be no more revelation coming from Allah unto humanity until Judgement Day.

ISLAM IS THE SOLUTION FOR WORLD PEACE AND ECONOMIC SECURITY

Islam, the revelation of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds is the one and only solution for universal world peace and Economic Security, coexistence between people and people and Nations and Nations. Because (ISLAM) is the WILL, the WORD, the MESSENGER, and the Revealed Commandments, and the LAWS of (ALLAH); our Lord, the Almighty God, LORD of the WORLDS: LIFE, CREATOR AND SUSTAINER of LIFE, THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH AND ALL THAT LIES BETWEEN: THE GIVER AND THE TAKER OF LIFE, PEACE AND DEATH. Islam is Love, Islam is Peace, Islam is Justice, Islam is TRUTH. Islam is Fair Play, Islam is the Law that governs that which man calls Nature, Islam is KNOWLEDGE. Islam belongs to God the Owner, Creator of ALL, Who created mankind from Clay of the earth that He created from nothing; And without ISLAM the Revelation of Allah, our Lord, that none can touch, but see and hear, the manifestation of the Will, the Words, the Command and the Laws of God for which God created man, there is nothing but God.

Now tell me what is man without God? Whose very breath that he breathes is God, the Life and the Spirit of God in him. And what is man without ISLAM, FAITH, the Revelation of ALLAH, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds. Revealed by God especially for man's government and guidance and the knowledge and the Nature of all created things, Creatures and Beings. Who is he, or she who dare to deny the universal and eternal existence of God. How very stupid and ungrateful some people can be. When man's very existence is the manifested Will of God. Who gave him, or her life and Who will take it again whenever He pleases? He who denied and defied God let him deny the taking of his or her life when God's Angel of Death comes.

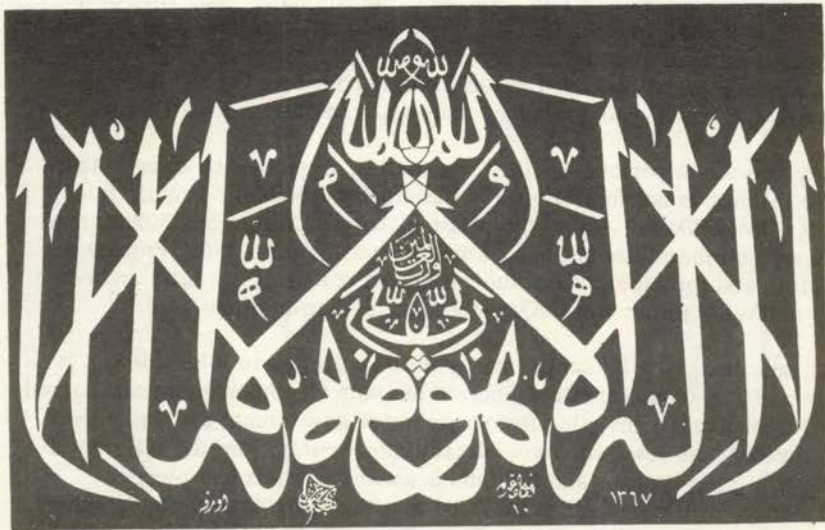
Do you know that the very breath that you who denied God breathes, belongs to God? Therefore, how can you say that there is no God. When the very breath of life that you breathe is God in you. Then how could it be possible for a sane, educated intelligent person to say that there is no God, when

his very breath of life is God in him. If anyone choose to doubt it, let him or her hold his or her breath for say three minutes. (Which they cannot do,) and see what will happen. Such people are the true mischief makers and warmongers upon this earth. They are traitors to themselves and to every one they deal with in any capacity. They cannot and must not be trusted under any condition. Because they have no reason for righteous pursuit. They have no souls to cherish, nor nourish. They have no desire for salvation. You who seek and are striving to achieve, establish, maintain and preserve universal peace, coexistence, economic security, human equality, goodwill and the brotherhood of man on earth without the guidance and the Blessings of God and ISLAM, His revelation with His Laws and His Commandments, which God hath especially revealed for this purpose in the United Nations and wherever you may be, you are very, very much mistaken. Do you not know also that all Creatures, Things and Beings are God's and are Servants of God. Then what must you do, and whom should you go to in order to achieve these beautiful attributes that belong to God, But God?" By accepting and implementing the revelation of God, our Lord, as revealed in (ISLAM).

I am appealing to the executive officers and the Secretary General of the UNITED NATIONS, and all Delegates to the United Nations to adhere to ISLAMIC LAWS, AS REVEALED IN THE HOLY QURAN for the government and guidance of the people and the Nations of this our planet earth. ISLAM is the only true Law revealed by God for the universal government and guidance of all humanity with understanding hearts who believe in God, in His Angels, His Heavenly Messengers, in His Revelation, His Books with His Commandments and His Laws for the Universal government and guidance of mankind, who believe in His Prophets and in the hereafter too. Therefore, if you truly desire to achieve peace and economic Security for humanity you MUST accept and implement ISLAM. ISLAMIC LAWS and ISLAMIC Principles in the Framework of the Charter of the United Nations. ISLAM is the (only) law, and your one and only ALTERNATIVE. If you do not implement Islamic Laws, then you may expect the destruction of humanity. Truth shall last and Falsehood shall perish. Such is evil. Remember this: "Islam has always been the religion of humanity from the very beginning of time and it will always be."

THE FOLLOWING IS AN EXPLANATION OF THE ARABIC
WRITING

THE KALIMAH, OR THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO GOD AND HIS PROPHET IT SAYS: I BEAR WITNESS THAT THERE IS NO GOD BUT ALLAH THE ONE AND ONLY WITHOUT PARTNER, AND MOHAMMAD (PEACE AND THE MERCY OF ALLAH BE ON HIM) IS HIS PROPHET AND HIS MESSENGER. "WHICH MEANS THAT GOD HAS NEITHER MOTHER, SON, NOR DAUGHTERS, AND THAT THERE IS NOTHING COMPARABLE NOR LIKE UNTO GOD, WHO IS LIFE, CREATOR AND SUSTAINER OF LIFE, THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH AND ALL THAT LIES BETWEEN THEM: THE FIRST, THE LAST AND ALWAYS. IT SAYS IN ARABIC: LA E LA HA ILL LA LAH MOHAMMAD RA SU LULAH



TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH
SAID ALLAH, THE LORD OUR GOD.

QURAN MAJEED

QURAN MAJEED, THE ONLY TRUTH AND THE ONE AND ONLY LAW

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

IN THE NAME OF "ALLAH", THE "BENEFICENT", THE "MERCIFUL".

How can anyone live without the knowledge of the holy QURAN, when the Quran contains the knowledge of the true Nature of (GOD). Life Creator and Sustainer of Life, the Heavens and earth and all that lies between them and the true Nature of all of God's Creations and the true confirmation of God's previous revelations, commandments, and Laws, and the Teachings and the Religion of His Holy Prophets and Messengers. One who does not live according to the revelations of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds as revealed in the holy Quran, has neither Faith, Religion nor Prophet. Because the Quran contains the true one and only Religion of humanity, and the Commandments and the Laws of his or her Lord for his and her and our special government and guidance, and as a protection from all evils.

Any person, or persons, society or societies, organization or organizations whose religion is not the religion of the Prophet Abraham, Ismail, Isaac, Jacob, Moses, David, Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam and Mohammad (Peace be on them) has neither Faith. Such as belief in God, Prophet nor Religion; and therefore, all of their religious teachings are false and contrary to Truth, which is (ISLAM), the true revelation of our Lord.

All true believing humanity must confine ourselves to ISLAM which is Truth and Righteousness; Obedience to the holy Commandments and Sacred Laws of our Lord as revealed for our righteous government and guidance. "The moment the Jews who have already turned away from the religion of Abraham, their Prophet and forefathers whose ancestors had pledged Allegiance to Allah, the one true God that they would not die unless as Muslims bowing to Allah, the one true God in the Faith of Islam. Should these chosen people of our Lord who have turned away from the religion of Abraham and now calling themselves Jews, when in reality, they are Israelites, were to ever amalgamate themselves with the Christians who have not as yet accepted ISLAM, the Religion of their Lord and the Prophet of their and our Lord will create the greatest conflagration upon this earth that the eyes of men have ever as yet beheld and shall never again. For we all shall die and return to our Creator...."

The QURAN contains the last, complete and final Revelations of Allah. Please observe the Signs of Allah. For this is the beginning of the end for humanity. Soon our Record containing all of our earthly deeds will be presented to us and the judgement of the earthly Servants Messengers of Allah shall then begin. Then which shall it be, Heaven, or hell? A place of Peace and Tranquility with Heavenly Bliss, or the torment of the fire of hell for ever? Which shall it be?

Written by Sheikh, Al-Haj, Daoud Ahmed Faisal
Founder, Spiritual Head and National Director of the Islamic Mission of America for the Propagation of Islam and Defender of the Faith.

Children of ADAM, heir descendants of Abraham, Ismail, Isaac, Jacob and the Tribes who are now calling yourselves Jews and Christians. It is about time that you awake to this fact you too are Agents, Representatives, Servants and Messengers of Allah, your Lord, That created you, That gave you Life and will take it again whenever it pleases Him, and that ISLAM, the Religion of Abraham, your forefathers and the Prophets of Allah, your Lord, is your inherited Religion, and that it is the one and only Religion revealed by God and related to God, And that Judaism and Christianity are not religion. Such as related to your Lord, they are merely religious societies. Your Religion and my Religion and the Religion of the Prophets and Messengers of our Lord and humanity as a whole who believe is "ISLAM" - OBEDIENCE to God, His Laws and His Commandments.

ALLAH THE LORD OUR GOD SAID IN (AL-QURAN:) TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH. " TRUTH IS ISLAM, THE COMMANDMENTS AND THE LAWS OF GOD IMPLEMENTED AS REVEALED, AND AS TAUGHT BY THE PROPHETS AND MESSENGERS OF OUR LORD , -- PEACE, LOVE, JUSTICE, HUMAN EQUALITY, COMPASSION AND FAIR PLAY, WHICH IS RIGHTEOUSNESS, FALSEHOOD IS ALL THAT IS CONTRARY TO TRUTH AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.

THE NATURE OF GOD AS REVEALED IN ISLAM

It is my conviction, that according to the revelation of ALLAH, our Lord, the Almighty GOD, Lord of the worlds, as revealed in "ISLAM", that it is only those who know the true Nature of God can worship Him. Let us present the true Nature of God, the Creator and Sustainer of the Heavens and the earth, as revealed in ISLAM. QURAN: SURAH IKHLAS. The purity of Faith. Bismé lahe arrmani, Arrheem. In the name of God, the Beneficent, the Merciful. SAY: HE IS GOD, THE ONE AND ONLY . . . GOD THE ETERNAL, ABSOLUTE: HE BEGETTETH NOT, NOR IS HE BEGOTTEN: AND THERE IS NONE EQUAL, NOR LIKE UNTO GOD."

There you have the true Nature of God; the Creator and Sustainer of the Heavens and the earth, and all that lies between them. Life, Creator and Sustainer of Life and all existence. Now let us examine the ninety-nine Attributes and the Nature of God. Allah, the Almighty God, Supreme Sovereign over the Heavens and the earth, IS LIFE ETERNAL ALL, THE FIRST, THE LAST AND ALWAYS. THE GIVER, THE SUSTAINER, AND THE TAKER OF LIFE, PEACE AND DEATH: THE CREATOR AND THE SUSTAINER OF THE ANGELS, THE JINNS, HEAVENS AND HELL. THE SEER, THE HEARER, THE KNOWER, THE THINKER, THE SCHEMER, THE KING, THE JUDGE, THE WISE AND THE MASTER OF THE DAY OF JUDGMENT, TO WHOM ALL CREATURES, THINGS, BEINGS AND EXISTENCE BELONGS, AND FROM WHOM ALL CAME AND UNTO WHOM IS THE RETURN OF ALL ON THE LAST DAY.

There is non comparable, equal, nor like unto God. For all things, Creatures and beings are God's, and are equally Servants, Agents, Representatives and Messengers of God, including JESUS, THE MESSIAH, SON OF MARIAM, WHOM THE CATHOLICS, AND OTHER CHRISTIANS FALSELY CALLED GOD AND THE SON OF GOD. To make partners unto God, or to attribute anything equal, or a part of God is ABOMINATION. For which there is no forgiveness . . . The following is taken from the holy QURAN. SURAH SABA, OR THE CITY OF SABA . . . as an example for those who make partner unto GOD . . . It reads as follows, which will be asked of those who made partners unto God: Say: Show me those whom yee have joined with God as partners. By no means (Can yee). No. HE IS GOD, THE EXALTED IN POWER. THE WISE. . . 27-28. We have not sent

thee, But as a (Messenger) to men; giving them glad tiding, and warning them against (sin), but most men understanding not. It is very confusing and puzzling to me to know, why the Catholics and other Christians who claimed to believe in God, and yet they do not accept (ISLAM), the revelation of their Lord, revealed for their government and guidance, and the Religion in which to worship God, praise him and in which to glorify His holy name. Which is also the Religion of the Prophets of God.

Do not falsify in the name of God, your Lord. Do not make partners unto Him. Your Lord has neither image, nor the likeness of anything, creatures or being He hath Created from nothing and there is none comparable unto God. Allah, our Lord has neither image nor the likeness of anything: And He did not create man in sin. But as Muslim." Now Know this! ALLAH, YOUR LORD SAID THIS! TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH. TRUTH IS ISLAM, THE REVELATION OF ALLAH, OUR LORD, THE ALMIGHTY GOD, LORD OF THE WORLDS, AND FALSEHOOD IS TO SAY AND TEACH WHAT ALLAH, OUR LORD HATH NOT REVEALED, AND WHAT IS NOT TAUGHT BY THE PROPHETS OF GOD. Do not falsify in the name of God. To do so is to provoke and to invite the Wrath of God to visit humanity in a SODOM and GOMARRAH, like unto the one that visited the people and the city of LUT.

The Christian Churches must stop teaching the people falsehood. To teach them to believe that Jesus is God and the son of God are both false, blasphemous, wicked, misleading, unGodly and transgressive. For God has neither son, mother, nor daughters, and God has neither image nor the likeness of nothing He hath created from nothing. And God did not create humanity, mankind in (sin). This is abomination indeed. For the Souls do not and cannot sin. But the Will and the Mind together with the conscience, the brains with the body and the hearts. To sin is to transgress against the Commandments and the Laws of God: And the wages of sin is not death. For death is an Angel of God that takes life by the Will and the Command of God. All mankind were to die and to return to our Creator, God and Master as His Servants in death. Remember this! There is no forgiveness after death: And there is no forgiveness for those who make partners unto God. God has no son. God was not born. Do not make partners unto God. No man has been given the right to teach humanity that Jesus is God and the son of God. This is blasphemous, for which there is no forgiveness."

GOD IS KNOWLEDGE, SEER, HEARER, KNOWER

All knowledge is God and came from God. Knowledge which humanity have achieved or acquired thus far came to us in the form of Commandments and Laws, revealed and taught to the various Prophets of our Lord, who in turn taught humanity. No man is independent and self-taught. All must be taught. God taught the Angels, and the Angels taught the Prophets, and the Prophets taught humanity, and humanity teaches each other. This is the way knowledge was acquired. No one is self-taught. God is Knowledge and the Giver of all knowledge. Praise to God the Lord of the worlds. We human beings were created by Allah, our Lord, the Lord of the worlds free and equal without sin, and with a free will and a mind of our own, and a conscience, the Criterion of right and wrong, good and evil, and with a soul to cherish and to nourish and then placed us upon this planet earth, as His Servant-representatives, with earthly provisions and all other necessities for the nourishment and sustenance of life, to live in peace with each other, and for the love and the peace of each other, and the goodwill of each other, to love, to praise and to glorify the holy name of our Lord.

Our main objective on earth as human beings, and as Servants and Messengers of God, our Lord, is to praise and to glorify the holy name of our Lord, to enjoy the companionship, the love, the peace and the goodwill, and the social, economic, industrial and commercial co-existence of each other, and to enjoy a full and complete social life with our families, friends and neighbors; and not for hate and the making of destructive implements of war for the destruction of each other. But to live for the love, the peace and the goodwill of each other for the good of our own souls and the glory of God.

For the sake of peaceful co-existence man must learn to love and to respect the human rights of each other, the freedom of each other, the dignity of each other, the property rights of each other and the rights to self-determination of each other, which is the fundamental law of common decency and self-respect, and the respect for others. Upon these high basic principles which Islam teaches rest the peace of our world and the solution of all the problems confronting humanity.

ABRAHAM AND ALLAH HIS LORD

Verse 131. Behold! The Lord said to Abraham: "Bow (thy will to ME):" Abraham said: "I bow (my) will) to the Lord and Cherisher of the Universe."

I WILL MAKE THEE AN (IMAM) TO THE NATIONS .
ABRAHAM SAID: AND ALSO (IMAMS) FROM MY OFFSPRINGS!
ALLAH SAID: BUT MY PROMISE IS NOT WITHIN THE REACH
OF EVIL DOERS." ABRAHAM SAID: OUR LORD! SEND
AMONGST THEM AN APOSTLE OF THEIR OWN, WHO SHALL
REHEARSE THE SIGNS TO THEM AND INSTRUCT THEM IN
SCRIPTURE AND WISDOM, AND SANCTIFY THEM: FOR THOU
ART THE EXALTED IN MIGHT, THE WISE." (QURAN) 11.
124-129. .

ABRAHAM - THE IMAM OF THE NATIONS

Who are the rightful heirs of Abraham, the leaders of the NATIONS of the world? Are they the ones who say that Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam is God and the son of God? Oh no! could not be. For their god is not the GOD of Abraham, the Prophets, and his heir-descendants. Because our God is ALLAH, the (ONE) True GOD. Life, Creator and Sustainer of Life, the Heavens and the earth and all that lies between them. The Giver and Taker of Life, PEACE and Death. The Creator and Sustainer of Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, the Apostle of God. THE RIGHTFUL HEIRS OF ABRAHAM ARE THE DECENDANTS OF THE SEED OF ISLAMIL, AND OF THE SEEDS OF JACOB, THE ISRAELITES. THE ARAB NATIONS. Some of them now call themselves Jews, Catholics, Christians, Protestants, Friends and even Communists. This Allah had foreseen when he made the covenant with Abraham, and appointed him (IMAM), LEADER of the NATIONS. When He said: I WILL MAKE THEE AN (IMAM) OF THE NATIONS.

Are they the ones who are praying to Jesus, the Messiah, to forgive their sins? Are they the ones who have and who are praying to the holy and beloved Virgin mother of Jesus as the mother of GOD to intercede with God and to pray for them. Are they the ones who say that there is no GOD? Are they the ones

who worship the GOD he worshiped, the (ONE) TRUE GOD of Abraham and the Prophets, Moses, David, Solomon, Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, and Mohammad. Peace be on them, and all true Muslim believers of the worlds, and would be believers, when they are aspired and inspired by God to do so

Many of heir descendants of Abraham, and of the Seeds of Isaac and Jacob, the IRAELITES, and MANY OF THE SEEDS OF ISMAIL HAVE TURNED AWAY FROM "ISLAM" AND THE COVENANT THEIR FOREFATHERS HAD MADE WITH THEIR LORD, GOD AND MASTER AND BECAME JEWS AND CHRISTIANS, AND UNBELIEVERS. However, you will know the true and rightful heirs of Abraham by their (SIGN) and Mark on their faces and on their forehead. . Amongst the true and rightful heirs of Abraham and his Seeds are the most devout Muslim leaders of the Nations of the world.

Amongst the heirs of Abraham, who were appointed (IMAMS), or Prophets; Are Moses, David, Solomon, Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam and Mohammad. (Peace be on them) and countless others: And they all were Muslims. All true believing people of this earthly world are Abraham's heirs. And as such they are Muslims. Among the Catholics and other Christian societies you will find many Muslims. For all true and faithful believers who are heirs descendants of Abraham,

Surah . . . 125. Remember We made the House a place of assembly for men and a place of safety; and take yee the station of Abraham as a place of Prayer; And We covenated with Abraham and Ismail, that they should sanctify My House for those who compass it round, or use it as a retreat, or bow, or prostrate themselves (therein in prayers): . . . 126 . . . And remember said: My Lord make this a City of Peace, and feed its people with fruits: Such of them as believe in God and the last Day . . . Allah said: (Yea), and such as reject Faith, - for a while I will grant them their pleasure, But will soon drive them to the torment of Fire, - an evil destination in (Indeed) . . . 127 . . . And remember Abraham and Ismail raised the foundation of the House (with this prayer): Our Lord accept (this service) from us; For Thou art the ALL-HEARING THE ALL KNOWING. . . 128 . . . OUR LORD MAKE OF US MUSLIMS, BOWING TO THY WILL) AND SHOW US OUR PLACES FOR THE CELEBRATION OF (DUE) RITES AND TURN ON US (IN MERCY)FOR THOU

ART OFT-RETURNING MOST MERCIFUL." ... 129 ... OUR LORD! SEND AMONGST THEM AN APOSTLE OF THEIR OWN WHO SHALL REHEARSE THY SIGNS TO THEM AND INSTRUCT THEM IN WISDOM, AND SANCTIFY THEM. FOR THOU ART THE EXALTED IN MIGHT, THE WISE ... 130 ... AND WHO TURNS AWAY FROM THE RELIGION OF ABRAHAM, BUT SUCH AS DEBASED THEIR SOULS WITH FOLLY? HIM WE CHOOSE AND RENDERED PURE IN THIS WORLD, AND HE WILL BE IN THE HEREAFTER IN THE RANKS OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

God hath revealed His True Nature in the holy QURAN. SURAH IKHLAS, OR THE PURITY OF FAITH. WHICH READS AS FOLLOWS: Say: He is Allah, THE ONE AND ONLY. ALLAH THE ETERNAL, ABSOLUTE. HE BEGETTEH NOT, NOR IS HE BEGOTTEN. AND THERE IS NONE LIKE UNTO HIM." To worship any creature, thing or beings for God, and as God The (ONE) and only God, Creator and Sustainer of the universe is Abomination. ALLAH, our Lord revealed through His chosen Prophets guidance for all believing humanity, in the form of Commandments and laws, the Prophets of our Lord taught us. Therefore, there is no excuse on the part of humanity not to know these very beautiful attributes of his or her Lord, which are always available and within reach of all true believers.

According to God's revelation in ISLAM, there is forgiveness for all who repent and beg forgiveness of his or her Lord, God and Master. For God is most merciful Forgiving. For SALVATION OF THE HUMAN SOULS, and to offset the WRATH of God, in a SODOM and GOMARRAH we who believe and KNOW the TRUTH as revealed by our Lord must assert ourselves to RIGHTEOUSNESS BY PROPAGATING THE REVELATION OF GOD SO THAT ALL WOULD BE BELIEVING HUMANITY WHO KNOW NOT THESE TRUTH AS REVEALED BY THEIR AND OUR LORD MAY ALSO RECEIVE FORGIVENESS AND TRUE GUIDANCE OF THEIR LORD. This fact must be borne in mind that it is forbidden to worship idols, false gods and to make partners unto GOD and to associate anything, creatures, or beings with God, or to worship anything for, or as God. For all things, creatures and beings are God's, and are servants and messengers of God. Therefore, how can anything be comparable unto God, or like unto God?

FOR THE SURVIVAL AND SALVATION OF HUMANITY
TRUTH MUST PREVAIL

ALLAH SAID: TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH."

What is (Truth), as revealed by God and as related to Him. According to the revelation of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds is what He hath revealed in (ISLAM), including His Commandments and His Sacred Laws, especially revealed for the righteous government and guidance of all believing humanity, and he who reject His revelation, also reject Faith, which is his or her religion, and which is ISLAM: And falsehood is he who rejected ISLAM, the revelation of his or her Lord, with His Commandments and Laws for his or her government and guidance and as a protection from all possible evil. Who doeth evil, thinketh evil and make mischief: Who falsified in the name of their and our Lord? Who say and do things that were not revealed by God, nor taught by His Prophets? Especially the making and attributing partners unto Gods. By saying that Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam is God and the son of God. This is the height of all evil.

Therefore, if humanity is to survive the Wrath of God, TRUTH MUST PREVAIL UPON THIS PLANET EARTH OF HUMANITY, AND THE ONLY WAY HUMANITY CAN POSSIBLY SURVIVE THE WRATH OF GOD IS TO ACCEPT (ISLAM) AND IMPLEMENT ITS LAWS AND THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD AS REVEALED IN IT. FOR ALL THINGS ARE GOD'S AND ARE SERVANTS-MESSENGERS, AGENTS AND REPRESENTATIVES OF GOD, THE OWNER, SUSTAINER GIVER AND TAKER OF ALL THINGS." And without God there is nothing. The SALVATION OF HUMAN SOULS DEPENDS SOLELY ON RIGHTEOUSNESS. TRUTH AND JUSTICE, WHICH IS THE NECESSARY REQUISIT BY WHICH TO OBTAIN GOD'S FORGIVENESS, MERCY, GUIDANCE AND BLESSINGS. THE FOOD THAT NOURISHES THE HUMAN SOULS, AND THE ONLY PATH TO PARADISE. THE SALVATION OF HUMAN SOULS which must be accepted and implemented so that TRUTH MIGHT PREVAIL UPON THIS EARTH AMONGST MEN: And in order to achieve, establish and maintain PEACE AND ECONOMIC SECURITY, MUTUAL LOVE, COEXISTENCE BETWEEN NATIONS AND NATIONS, AND PEOPLE AND PEOPLE, GOODWILL AND THE ONENESS OF HUMAN BROTHERHOOD UPON THE EARTH." 32

ABRAHAM, THE PROPHET (IMAM) OF THE NATIONS

Abraham, the Prophet of God, Imam of the Nations. God's appointed (IMAM), Spiritual Leaders of the MUSLIM NATIONS of the world, the father of Ismail and Isaac: The builder of the first HOUSE FOR THE WORSHIP OF GOD ON EARTH, WITH THE INSPIRATION OF GOD AND GUIDANCE, AND WITH THE AID AND ASSISTANCE OF HIS SON ISMAIL, WAS APPOINTED BY GOD (IMAM) OF THE MUSLIM NATIONS OF THE WORLD. Behold! Allah said to Abraham: Bow (thy will to Me): Abraham said: I bow (My will) to the Lord and Cherisher of the Universe."

And this was the Legacy Abraham left to his son and so did Jacob! Oh my sons! God hath chosen the Faith for thee; Then die not accept in the Faith of Islam... Were yee witnesses when death appeared before Jacob? ... Behold! he said to his sons: What will yee worship after me?" They said: We shall worship thy GOD and the GOD of thy fathers, of Abraham, Ismail and Isaac, the (One True God). To Him we bow (in Islam)." SURAH BAKRA. 131-132-133 ... 135: They say: Become Jews or Christians if ye would be guided (to Salvation)." Say no! (I would rather) the religion of Abraham the true, and he joined no gods with Gog." ... Say: We believe in God, and the Revelation given to us, and to Abraham, Ismail, Isaac, Jacob and the Tribes, and that given to Moses and Jesus, and that given to (all) Prophets from their Lord: We make no difference between one and the other of them: And we bow to God (in "ISLAM").

138 (Our Religion is) the Baptism of God: And who can baptize better than God? And it is He Whom we worship ... 140 Or do you say that Abraham, Ismail, Isaac, the Tribes were Jews or Christians? Do you know better than Allah? Ah! Who is more unjust than those who conceal the testimony they have from God? But God is not unmindful of what ye do.

The following verses are taken from the Quran Surah 11-Verses 122. .O Children of Israel! call to mind the special favour which I bestowed upon you to all others (for my Message). Then guard yourselves against a Day when no Soul shall avail another. Nor shall compensation be accepted from her. Nor shall anyone be helped (from outside).

And remember that Abraham was tried by His Lord with certain Commands which he fulfilled: ALLAH said: I WILL make thee an (IMAM) to the Nations . . . Abraham pleaded: And also (IMAMS) from my offsprings! Allah answered: But my promise is not within the reach of evil-doers."

Here we have it. The true appointed IMAM of ISLAM, and IMAMS of generations of the seeds of Abraham, Ismail, Isaac and Jacob. Now let us determine the rightful heirs descendants of Abraham of the religion of Islam as of now

I am quite certain it is not the Israelites, who are now calling themselves Jews, and who have long ago turned away from ISLAM, the RELIGION of Abraham, their forefather, of Isaac and Jacob: And I am also quite certain it is not those who are also calling themselves Christians, Catholics, Protestants, Presbyterians, Methodists, Baptists, Unitarians, Friends, and etc. who have not accepted ISLAM, the Religion of Abraham, and the Prophet Moses, David, Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam and Mohammad (Peace be on them). Then who are the heir-descendants of Abraham, and of the Seed and the generations of the seeds of Abraham, Ismail, Isaac and Jacob. It must be the true Muslim believers, IMAMS, LEADERS and all the faithful followers of (ISLAM). The Religion of the Prophets. Such as King Saud, King Faisal, the KEEPERS of the holy House of Mecca, Medina, and all other holy places of worship. The heir descendants of the Legacy of Abraham are such people as the grand Mufti of Saudi Arabia, of Morocco, of Jordan, of Egypt, of Syria: The Ulemahs of Pakistan, of Indonesia, of Malaya, of Iran, of Turkey, of Nigeria, of Mali, of Libia, Tunisia, of Mauritania, of Zanzibah, of Guinea, of Senegal, of Sudan, of Kuwait, of Qatar, of Afghanistan, of India; and all faithful propagators, teachers and believers. Such are the rightful heir-descendants of Abraham.

What is the Legacy the heir descendants of Abraham inherited? They inherited the covenant Abraham made with Allah, his Lord, that they too will not die unless as Muslim bowing to Allah, the (one) true GOD in the Faith of ISLAM."

Some of our most outstanding IMAMS of Islam, who are heirs descendants of Abraham and the Prophets of God are:

Moses, David, Solomon, Jesus, the-Messiah, son of Mariam, Mohammad, Muslim believers and leaders of the world, such as King Saud and King Faisal of Saudi Arabia, King Hussein of the Hashimight Kingdon of Jordan, King Hassan of Morocco, President Gamal Abdul Nassar of the United Arab Republic, Shaansha, the Imperial Majesty of Iran, Sheikh Abdullah Al-Sabah of Kuwait, Sheikh Ahmed Ben Ali Al-Thani of Dhoar Qatar, Sekou Toure of Guinea, Sheikh Hussein, the Grand Mufti of Jordan, the Ulemas of Saudi Arabia, President Auyub of Pakistan, His Excellency Sheikh Suroor Al-Sabah, Secretary General of the Rabita Al-Alam Al-Islami of Mecca. President, and all Muslim Heads and Leaders of Muslim governments and states. Of Indonesia, Malaya, Iraq, Guinea, Senegal, Mali, Tunesia, Libya, Mauritania, Afghanistan, India, Sudan, Zanzibah and others.

HE WHOM THEY CALL JESUS WAS NEITHER A JEW
NOR A CHRISTIAN.

He whom some call Jesus Christ, and whose rightful name is E'A, Messiah, son of Mariam and he was neither a Jew nor a Christian. But a Muslim, and an Apostle of God. Then why not call him by his rightful name as given unto him by his Lord WHO Created Him in the Womb of his mother? His rightful name is ESA'A Rasu lula . . .

The following verses are incorrectly translated. The word Christ, Jesus, Mary are not in the revelations.

That Christ is a Word of God and Spirit from Him are all upheld. "O Mary, God giveth Thee glad tidings of a Word from Him. His name will be Christ Jesus, the son of Mary, held in honor in this world and the hereafter and of the company of those nearest to God" (III, 45). In another verse Christ is described as the "Word of God which He communicated to Mary." (IV, 171).

ALLAH THE LORD OUR GOD IS ONE GOD -

TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH!

RELIGION AND THE PROPHETS

Islam: The religion of believing humanity, the True Faith, is the REVELATION of ALLAH, OUR LORD, THE ALMIGHTY GOD, LORD OF THE WORLDS, LIFE, CREATOR AND SUSTAINER OF LIFE, THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, AND ALL THAT LIES BETWEEN THEM: THE GIVER AND TAKER OF LIFE, PEACE AND DEATH, Containing HIS holy COMMANDMENTS AND SACRED LAWS, revealed ORALLY UNTO HIS CHOSEN PROPHETS, AND IN THE FORM OF WRITING IN BOOKS. There are four known Books in which the REVELATION OF ALLAH, OUR LORD CAME AND, TO FOUR OF HIS MOST OUTSTANDING PROPHETS. They are as follows: Moses, who had received the TORAH with the Commandments and the Laws of God for the government and guidance of the Children of Israel. David had received the Book of Psalms, the ZABOR. Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, the Apostle of God received orally the Enjiel, or the Gospel. Confirmation of the Torah. And not any of these Books were revealed in English, Latin, German, Irish, French, Spanish, Portuguese, or Russian. But in Hebrew and Arabic, with guidance and the TRUE RELIGION of all believing humanity with understanding hearts who believe in GOD, IN HIS ANGELS, IN HIS REVELATION, IN HIS PROPHETS AND IN THE HEREAFTER ... The true RELIGION OF BELIEVING HUMANITY IS OBEDIENCE TO GOD'S WILL, AND HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS LAWS AS REVEALED IN "ISLAM".

Bear in mind: That "ISLAM", is also the one and only RELIGION of the Prophets and all Messengers of ALLAH, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds, including Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, whom the Christians called GOD."

ISLAM as the WILL and the WORD of ALLAH, the ALMIGHTY GOD, Lord of the worlds: It means PEACE, and it is the embodiment of PEACE as a whole. It is the revealed WORDS, with the Commandments and the Laws of GOD, Symbolizing FAITH, or BELIEF in GOD, CREATOR and SOVEREIGN OVER THE HEAVENS, AND THE EARTH. ISLAM becomes RELIGION, or the RELIGION of a person, or people when what ISLAM contains, which includes the COMMANDMENTS AND THE LAWS OF "ALLAH", our LORD, the ALMIGHTY GOD, LORD OF THE WORLDS ARE ACCEPTED AND IMPLEMENTED IN ALL AND EVERY EARTHLY ACTION, DEEDS, WORDS AND THOUGHT OF THE MUSLIMS, AND EACH AND EVERY TRUE BELIEVING HUMANITY,

Jacob, the father of the twelve kingly sons of Israel, the son of Isaac, the brother of Esau, made a similar covenant with his father, that he will not die unless as a muslim, bowing to the Will of the one true God in the Faith of ISLAM: And when death appeared before him, he summoned his twelve sons, the twelve Kings of Israel and said to them: My sons: What will you worship after me? They said: We shall worship thy God, the God of thy fathers father, and we shall not die unless as Muslims, bowing to the WILL OF THE (ONE) TRUE GOD IN THE FAITH OF ISLAM. The Faith of Islam, is the (SIGN). The revelation of God, or (FAITH): ISLAM, THE RELIGION OF BELIEVING HUMANITY, THE HEIRS DECENDANTS OF ABRAHAM in which to worship the (ONE TRUE GOD) AND IN WHICH TO FIND TRUE GUIDANCE AND RIGHTEOUS GOVERNMENT: And in which to praise, and to glorify the holy name of ALLAH, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds . . .

THE ISRAELITES, THE TWELVE SONS OF JACOB, ALSO KNOWN AS THE TRIBES. THEY AND THEIR BRETHREN, THE TWELVE SONS OF ISMAIL AND THEIR DECENDANTS ARE THE TRUE AND RIGHTFUL HEIRS OF THE LEGACY OF ABRAHAM, THEIR GRANDFATHER, THE COVENANT HE MADE WITH HIS LORD, WHOM HE HATH APPOINTED (IMAM) OF THE NATIONS. SPIRITUAL LEADER OF ALL TRUE BELIEVING HUMANITY WITH UNDERSTANDING HEARTS WHO BELIEVE IN GOD, IN HIS ANGELS, IN HIS REVELATION, IN HIS PROPHETS AND IN THE HEREAFTER. The Covenant is that they will not assign anything as partners unto God, nor worship none but ALLAH THE (ONE) TRUE GOD.

Please Note: Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, the Apostle of Allah, our Lord and John the Baptist were neither Jews nor Christians. Christianity is a Society. A Cult: And the religion of the Jews and the Christians, that is if they believe in the (one) true God of Abraham and the Prophets is (ISLAM), the Religion of Abraham and the Prophets, and all true believing humanity. The Religion of humanity is "ISLAM", the word God, Jesus and Christ are not in revelation. The four Books of Allah, our Lord, in which His messages were revealed unto His Prophets were Hebrew and Arabic. John the Baptist must have been a Muslim, otherwise he could not have been buried in a Mosque.

GOD'S MOST BEAUTIFUL ATTRIBUTES TO HUMANITY

ISLAM IS THE MOST SACRED AND HOLIEST OF ALL OF GOD'S REVELATIONS AND ATTRIBUTES TO HUMANITY, SECOND ONLY TO MAN'S SOUL AND LIFE. IT IS THE TOTAL GUIDANCE OF ALL MANKIND ON EARTH, AND IT IS THE ONLY ALTERNATIVE TO SALVATION AND PARADISE AFTER DEATH. AND "ISLAM", IS THE ONE TRUE AND ONLY RELIGION RELATED TO GOD AND MANKIND ON EARTH. ALL OTHERS ARE SOCIAL, POLITICAL, AND RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES FOR THE ASSOCIATION OF PEOPLE.

The following are some of ALLAH's most beautiful ATTRIBUTES to Humanity, His earthly Servants, Agents, Representatives and Messengers. . They are as follows: Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the Worlds, Life, Creator and Sustainer of Life, the Heavens and the earth. Created all things, including the Heavens and the earth. The earth, He habituated it and provisioned it with all necessary facilities for the sustenance of life. Then He created Mankind, Human being from the best clay of the earth, free and equal without sin, and then He placed us upon this earth as His Representatives, Servants, Agents and Messengers. He gave us a freewill and a mind of our own to do as we please, To contrive, plan and to execute all plans. He gave us a SOUL to cherish and to nourish. He gave us a conscience, the Criterion of Right and Wrong, Good and evil. He gave us Brains to absorb, to achieve and acquire knowledge. Besides these Attributes, He gave us the Five Senses: And then charged us with His Command to obey His Commandments and His Laws. Subsequently revealed to apply and to conform with His given attributes to man.

Some of these most beautiful Attributes of Allah, our Lord, are the freedom of the will of each individual to do as we please, go where we please, as we please, how we please, when we please. To enjoy God's most glorious creation. They include also: To eat what we please in conformity with His Laws, to sleep when and where we please and as we like to sleep. To live where we please, when we please. To like and dislike as we please. To obey and not to obey His Will, His Command

and His Laws. To work for good or evil. But He tells us what is good for us and bad for us. What is right to do, and what is wrong. He revealed His Commandments and His Laws for our righteous government and guidance, and as a protection from evil. He warns us of Satan, the mischief maker. He informs us of the pains of hell for wrong doing and Bliss of Heaven for the righteous. He Created humanity for Himself, and He created all other things, creatures and beings for the benefit of humanity, and to determine whether humanity whom He hath created with freewill and a mind of our own will work for good and avoid evil. Will obey His command and His Laws as the angels do in Heaven, that have neither will, mind nor freedom of their own. It is said: That it is the acquisition of knowledge that has made man higher than the Heavenly Angels of God.

We have been given the attributes to love, to sing, to play, to work, to assist each other, to support each other to comfort each other, to help each other and to live coexistantly with each other. To worship, to praise and to glorify the holy name of God. To do good and to avoid evil.

THOSE WHO REJECT FAITH

Those of humanity who reject faith and the rejectors of the ISLAM FAITH, THE REVELATION OF ALLAH, OUR LORD, THE ALMIGHTY GOD, LORD OF THE WORLDS, they are lost, and if they do not beg forgiveness and receive forgiveness for their sins from our LORD before death comes, they will be condemned into hell-fire forever and ever NEVER. Their Souls and hot stone will be the fuel that will consume their bodies for all eternity without end, respite, hope, sleep, quenching of the thirst, nor forgiveness. This is the penalty, and worst prescribed by ALLAH, OUR LORD, THE ALMIGHTY GOD, LORD OF THE WORLDS, FOR THOSE WHO REJECT ISLAM, FAITH, THE REVELATION OF THEIR LORD.

Who are the rejectors of "ISLAM", FAITH, THE REVELATION OF ALLAH, THEIR AND OUR LORD, THE LORD OF THE WORLDS, SOVEREIGN OVER THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH? Are they, the idol and false gods worshippers? Could it be those who have and who are worshiping JESUS, THE MESSIAH, SON OF MARIAM FOR GOD AND AS GOD? ARE THEY THE ONES WHO SAY AND WHO ARE SAYING THAT Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam is GOD and the son of GOD?

CHAPTER TWO

RELIGIOUS AND EDUCATIONAL ISLAMIC ACTIVITIES
OF THE ISLAMIC MISSION OF AMERICA.

ABOUT PEOPLE AND COLOUR

In creation Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God said: Oh Ye People. .49-13. We have created you of a single male and a female and distributed you amongst Nations and Families in order that you may distinguish yourselves from one another. But the Best of you or those who are the most pure in conduct. The colour of pigmentation or the colour of the skin of a human person had no place in the creation of humanity. None were superior or inferior. Now how this come about. Who or what did established the distinction of the inferiority and superiority of the human person. Is there such a thing? Yes it is an established fact. It came about through Shaitan, or the devil, or the mischief maker. It started with Iblis, the devil when he was banished from Paradise by refusing to obey the Command of his Lord Who did create him from Light-fire. God commanded him to prostrate before ADAM (MAN) whom God hath created from Clay of the earth (MUD). Satan said: My Lord you did create me from Light-Fire, I am better than he whom you did create from mud. Therefore why should I prostrate unto him. I am better than he. And because of this incident satan (SHITAN) was banished. Then he challenged God; Now that you have banished me I shall wait in ambush for all of these. I shall come unto them from before them, from the right hand of them, from the left hand of them, from behind them and from all around them, and Thou will not have the most of them beholding unto Thee.

God said unto him: and such of these that follow ye I shall fill hell with all of you. Satan said. My Lord , reprieve me until the Day of Judgement when all these shall rise from the dead. God said: Though art reprieved. Now that THOU hast reprieved me. This is how it begins. But God said to the devil. The rebellous one, the mischief maker. Those that My Right Hand Possessed you can not reach. They are mine." It means: That the people of the earth that acknowledged God as their Lord, God and Creator. Who accept His Revelation, Who believe in His Angels, in His Prophets and their teachings and in the hereafter. Who doeth good on earth and avoid evil in this world, theirs are the Kingdom of Heaven. A place of Peace and Tranquility for ever and ever.

ABOUT PEOPLE AND COLOUR (continued)

To hate, or to dislike a person because of the colour of their skin, and to deprive them of their rightful human Rights, their freedom, their dignity, their self respect, their Property rights and their rights to self determination is the gravest of transgressions against God. Such as Shitan (the devil).

There will be no place in Paradise for those of humanity who enslaved his, or her human brethren. Who deny him or her to share in all of the things that God placed upon this earth for their benefit and yours. To do so is evil, wicked and abomination for which there is no forgiveness. . . " Colour is necessary in every respect. It is just a matter of choice. But not better. Those who believe in God's revelation in ISLAM will soon come to know . . .

PEOPLE OF AFRICA AND AFRICAN DESCENT

BEWARE OF YOUR DUTY TO ALLAH, YOUR LORD, WHO CREATED THEE.

People of Africa and African descent; Children of Adam; Heirs descendants of ABRAHAM. In the name of Allah, our Lord, Your Lord and my Lord Who createth. Who gave us Life and Who will take it again whenever it pleases Him, and from Whom we came and unto Whom is our return. Remember we are but His Servants-Agents-Representatives and Messengers on earth. The days of slavery, suppression, oppression and bondage are over for ever, and which was brought upon the peoples and the people of the contentant of Africa, Asia and Arabia by the misgiving of our ancestors. Due to disobedience, followed by ignorance of God's revelations, God's Prophets and the teachings of His prophets which led you to turn away from ISLAM, the Revelation of ALLAH, your Lord, with His Commandments and His Laws for our Righteous government and guidance upon this earth. Please return to ISLAM, the Religion of ABRAHAM, your forefather and the Prophets. If not for the common good of your own souls, let it be for the Peace of God amongst men on earth; The equality of every human person; Equal human opportunity, Privilege, Freedom, human dignity, human rights, coexistence, love, the goodwill and the brotherhood of man on earth.

EUROPEAN NATIONS AND ISLAM

THE FOLLOWING QUESTION HAS BEEN ASKED OF ME TIME AND AGAIN: Why the European Nations and their people known as the White Race had not accepted ISLAM, the revelation of their Lord: The Religion and the Religion of the Prophets of their Lord? The answer is OBVIOUS. They were not Inspired by God to accept. Remember this! Mankind was created free, and with free will and a mind of our own, as free servants, Agents, Messengers and Representatives of God, their and our Lord. To do good and to avoid evil, AND TO WORSHIP, PRAISE AND TO GLORIFY THE HOLY NAME OF OUR LORD, the implementation of the revealed commandments and the laws as revealed in (Islam). The European people having the freedom of will and choice took the easiest way out without due process of the Laws and the Commandments of their Lord, God and Master, in complete disregard for God and the Laws of their Lord by which they were able to set up themselves as Kings, Rulers and Dictators, and the law of the survival of the fit and the strong which they established became their laws, in disregard and in open contempt for the laws of God, their and our Lord who created us and Who gave us Life and who will take it again whenever it pleases Him."

However, a few of them did accept ISLAM through the influence of the Religious people of the Eastern part of Europe. They established many societies based on their own design, desire, ambition, greed, selfishness and hate, and unGodliness. To prove this to be a fact. Are they not the ones who have established the various Christian Societies, which they now called Religion, THAT LEAD INTO WHAT THEY CALLED communist?

Christianity and Christian Societies based on false Gods, and false worship that established to worshiping Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, the Apostle of God as God and as the son of God. Are they not the ones who say that Jesus the Messiah, son of Mariam, the Apostle of God is God and the son of God? Are they not the ones who have conquered all of the land of Africa, Asia and the greater parts of Arabia?

EUROPEAN NATIONS AND ISLAM (continued)

and slaughtered, suppressed, oppressed, enslaved and subjugated the people of the land they have conquered? Then how do you ever expect them to accept Islam, the REVELATION OF THEIR LORD, WITH HIS HOLY COMMANDMENTS AND SACRED LAWS, THAT TEACHES JUSTICE, LOVE, FAIR PLAY, HUMAN EQUALITY, HUMAN RIGHTS, HUMAN FREEDOM, HUMAN DIGNITY, SELF RESPECT, RESPECT FOR OTHERS. HUMAN PROPERTY RIGHTS, AND THE RIGHTS TO SELF DETERMINATION. TO DO SO IS TO EXPOSE THEM TO SHAME AND DISGRACE. THE REFLECTION OF THE IMAGE OF THEIR UNFORGOTTEN PAST.

But now that the past is gone and forgotten, and that all men and nations have realized the consequence of the evil past, have joined together to make amends for the wrong and injustice committed are endeavouring to sacrifice everything possible and necessary to achieve universal peace, economic security, mutual love, coexistence, goodwill between people and between nation and nations, and a common brotherhood of man on earth and the salvation of human souls. This can and will be achieved. ISLAM, THE REVELATION OF OUR LORD, WITH ITS LAWS AND ITS COMMANDMENTS ARE ACCEPTED, IMPLEMENTED AND OBEYED BY ALL TRUE BELIEVING, PEACE LOVING PEOPLE ON THIS EARTH."

THERE IS NO SUBSTITUTE, BUT THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE COMMANDMENTS AND THE LAWS OF GOD AS REVEALED IN "ISLAM". TO DO OTHERWISE IS TO INVITE A SECOND SODOM AND GOMARRAH UPON THE PEOPLE OF THIS PLANET EARTH".

ALLAH THE LORD OUR GOD SAID IN (AL-QURAN:) TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH." TRUTH IS ISLAM, THE COMMANDMENTS AND THE LAWS OF GOD IMPLEMENTED AS REVEALED, AND AS TAUGHT BY THE PROPHETS AND MESSENGERS OF OUR LORD, - - PEACE, LOVE, JUSTICE, HUMAN EQUALITY, COMPASSION AND FAIR PLAY, WHICH IS RIGHTEOUSNESS, FALSEHOOD IS ALL THAT IS CONTRARY TO TRUTH AND RIGHTEOUSNESS

and in contempt against the Covenant Abraham made with his Lord, and which Ismail, Isaac and Jacob made with their fathers, that they will not die unless as Muslim bowing to the one true God in the Faith of Islam. Especially those who are worshipping idols, images, statues and other forbidden things, which will bring the Wrath of God unto the people.

These human societies whom many call them religions are the ones that are destroying the morals of our youth in every respect. Because they contain nothing other than falsehood, the vicious mothers of evil. And unless they turn in repentance to their Creator and beg His forgiveness and accept ISLAM, His revelation with His Commandments and His Laws and implement them, humanity may expect a visit in the form of a SODOM and GOMARRAH, collectively, or singular. City by city, town by town, and nation by nation until all evils and evil doing humanity are destroyed. . . FOR TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH. SAID ALLAH, THE LORD OUR GOD. " NOW WHICH SHALL IT BE?

THE BIG QUESTION: WHAT IS THE RELIGION OF MAN?

The question is what is the Religion of (MAN). Such as revealed by ALLAH, our LORD, the ALMIGHTY GOD LORD of the worlds, and as Related to God and mankind: is "ISLAM", the Religion of Abraham and the Prophets, Obedience to the holy Commandments and the Sacred Laws of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds implemented. However, know this. Allah, our Lord, your Lord and our Lord did not reveal ISLAM, which contains His Commandments and His Sacred Laws for the government and guidance of unbelieving humanity. They were revealed only for believing people, and not for the unbelievers. The unbelievers are those who say that there is no God, who do not believe in the revelations of their Lord, in His Angels, in His Prophets and in the hereafter; and those who worship idols, false and many gods, Angels, Saints and images . . .

ALLAH THE LORD OUR GOD IS ONE GOD -
TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH

MOHAMMAD (PEACE BE ON HIM), THE SAVIOUR OF HUMANITY.

Had Mohammad (Peace and the Mercy of Allah be on him), the last of the Prophets of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty Supreme Sovereign over the Heavens and the Earth; The saviour of humanity had not come, unbelieving humanity would have long ago perished from the face of the earth. For it is revealed in the holy Quran, where God said: TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH: And according to the revelation of Allah in the Holy Quran, where it said: There was not one believing humanity had believed unto Jesus, the Messiah, who was sent by His Lord and Creator to confirm the Commandments and the Laws of God that were revealed unto Moses for the government and the guidance of the Children of Israel.

Mohammad (Peace and the Mercy of God be on him) is the very last of all of the Prophets of God and the final who had received the complete and final revelation of our Lord. Which was Perfected and Revealed unto him by Allah, his and our Lord Lord as the Religion of all believing humanity with understanding hearts who believe in God, in His Angels, in His Revelation and in His Prophets and in the hereafter in which to worship Him, praise Him, and in which to glorify His holy Name: And for the righteous government and guidance of those who believe and as a protection from all evils.

Therefore, I will venture to say this here and now on the strength of the Revelation of Allah, our Lord, as revealed in the holy Quran. If the Pope of the Catholic people and his people, the Jews and all other Christians do not accept Islam, the true and final revelation of our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds; the religion of the Prophets Abraham, Moses, David, Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, the Apostle of God and implement the Commandments and the Laws of God it contains in their form of worship in the social, economic, and in their every day activities of life, they will eventually be destroyed.

Know and remember this! The religion of Abraham, Ismail, Isaac, Jacob, the Tribes, Moses, David, Jesus, the Messiah, Mohammad and all of the Prophets of God are of the one and the same (ONE) God and Religion. "ISLAM". "Obedience to His Commandments and His Laws Implemented."

ISLAM - TRUTH AND RIGHTEOUSNESS MUST PREVAIL UPON THIS EARTH

Why (Islam), which is Truth and Righteousness; the revelation of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds, which contains His holy Commandments and sacred Laws for the Righteous government and guidance of believing humanity with understanding hearts who believe in God, in His Angels, in His Revelation and His Books and in His Prophets and in the hereafter in which to worship Him, praise Him, and to glorify His holy name, and from which to acquire true knowledge for our righteous government and guidance, and as a protection from evil, and as a warning to unbelievers **MUST PREVAIL UPON THIS EARTH AMONGST HUMANITY**: Because it was especially revealed for believing humanity. Therefore, in order for humanity to enjoy Peace, Mutual Love, Coexistence, Economic Security, Goodwill and the brotherhood of man on earth, and in order to avoid the Wrath of God, ISLAM which is TRUTH and Righteousness must prevail amongst humanity. Because it is Said by Allah: **TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH."**

Economic Security, Goodwill and the brotherhood of man on earth, and in order to avoid the Wrath of God, ISLAM which is TRUTH and Righteousness must prevail amongst humanity. Because it is Said by Allah: **TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH."**

TRUTH IS ISLAM, THE LAWS AND THE COMMANDMENTS OF OUR LORD THE ALMIGHTY GOD, LORD OF THE WORLDS: Which is available to all. Islam must be accepted and its laws emolumented in the framework of the United Nations Organization, and in all the Social economic and political affairs of the peoples and nations of this world, in order to achieve, establish, maintain and preserve the Peace of this world and human salvation.

ALLAH, THE LORD, OUR GOD, IS ONE GOD
MOHAMMAD IS HIS PROPHET



بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

THE FATIHA, OR THE OPENING OF THE READING OF
THE QURAN

The Fatiha is the seven most often recited verses of the entire Quran. It is read before and after the reciting any part of the Quran. Reprint for the benefit of all.

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

Due to the numerous inquiries we have received and are receiving regarding the interpretation of the Arabic prayer Sir Muhammad Zafrullah Khan said as he took office as president of the United Nations, on Tuesday September 18, 1962 at the headquarters of the United Nations; the following Arabic translation to English is as follows:

IN THE NAME OF "GOD", THE "BENEFICENT",
THE "MERCIFUL".

The Fatiha, or the opening prayer which Sir Muhammad Zafrullah Khan said in Arabic, the English translations are as follows:

THE FATIHA, OR THE OPENING:

PRAISE BE TO GOD, THE CHERISHER AND SUSTAINER OF THE WORLD; MOST GRACIOUS, MOST MERCIFUL: MASTER OF THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. THEE DO WE WORSHIP, AND THINE AID WE SEEK. SHOW US THE STRAIGHT WAY, THE WAY OF THOSE ON WHOM THOU HAST BESTOWED THY GRACE. THOSE WHOSE PORTION IS NOT WRATH, AND WHO GO NOT ASTRAY.

The above is accepted by the Arab scholars and by the Muslims throughout the world as a correct meaning of the Arabic.

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ



سورة الفاتحة مكية ٥ آيات

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ
 الرَّحْمَنُ لِلَّهِ رَبِّ الْعَالَمِينَ
 الرَّحِيمُ يَوْمَ تَجُودُ السَّيِّئِينَ
 إِيَّاكَ تَعْبُدُ وَإِيَّاكَ تَسْتَعِينُ
 اهْدِنَا الصِّرَاطَ الْمُسْتَقِيمَ
 الصِّرَاطَ الَّذِي أَنْعَمْتَ عَلَيْهِمْ
 لَا الضَّالِّينَ

SCIENCE AND RELIGION

Science and Religion are the one and the same thing. "ISLAM". The implemented Commandments and the Laws of God. "OBEDIENCE." Obedience to the conceived unlimited knowledge of God's Revelation. All and everything that is within the reach of man's mentality, imagination, scope and capability; Manifested in conformity with God's Sacred Laws and Holy Commandments as Revealed in "ISLAM"!

Science and the Scientists can be a very great help in contributing truth to humanity. TRUTH is God and the Laws and the Commandments of God, which is "ISLAM". Islam and all creatures, Things and Beings are God's Agents, Representatives, Servants and Messengers manifested. . . "Therefore, Scientists themselves who are Muslims in disguise could reveal these Truth. The equality of the human race in every respect, The freedom of the will and the mind of each individual, and the surrendering of Man's will and mind to God, His or her Creator, in obedience to His Commandments and His Laws as revealed to Moses, confirmed by Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, the Apostle of God, and as perfected and revealed unto Mohammad. (Peace be on him), the last of the Prophets of God in Islam. This is one's duty to God, to oneself and to each other. The conveying of all Truth as revealed by God to each other. This is the only reason and purpose for our creation."

The Muslims, and the Muslim government of this world are not hostile to the Hebrew people, who now call themselves Jews nor those who call themselves Catholics, Christians and others. On the contrary, we, the Muslims, true believing people and Nations of this world are your only true Friends. Because what we do and what we believe in is the TRUTH. Such as Revealed by our and your Lord. Truth and Righteousness. Which is Love, Peace, Justice, human equality, and human brotherhood." Remember this: TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH. Said Allah, the Lord our God." Be of the truthful and God and the Muslims will be your one true and only Friend."

Science is the conceived, implemented and applied knowledge of the Laws as revealed by Allah, the Almighty Sovereign over the Heavens and the earth in (ISLAM): "ISLAM is the Laws of our Lord that governs all Creatures, Things, Beings and existence and all Creations.

BEWARE OF THE WRATH OF GOD!

Do not provoke the Wrath of God through your UNGODLI-
NESS AND YOUR UNRIGHTEOUS CONTINUOUS PURSUIT
OF FALSE AND IDOL WORSHIPPING GODS IN FALSE SELF
CREATED RELIGION. Allah, the Lord our God is (ONE),
and who alone deserves to be worshipped, praised and
glorified. Know this: All Creatures, Things and Beings are
God's, and are equally Servants and Messengers of God that
also worship, praise and glorify the holy name of GOD.
TRUTH SHALL LAST and FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH,
SAID ALLAH, THE LORD OF THE WORLDS. Therefore,
none deserves to be worshiped but ALLAH, THE (ONE)
TRUE SELF SUSTAINING GOD OF THE UNIVERSE. To
Provoke the Wrath of GOD is to reject ISLAM, His Revela-
tion, with the Laws and Commandments for the righteous
Government and guidance of all humanity with understanding
hearts who believe in God, in His Revelation, in His Angels,
in His Prophets and in the hereafter, and to set up rival gods
beside God, and to FALSIFY in the name of God through
false teachings and false idol worshipping Gods. But the
gravest of all transgressions for which there is no forgive-
ness is to say that Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam is
the son of God, and that he and God is the one and the
same person, and to worship him as God. This is abomi-
nation, for which there is no forgiveness.

THE ONLY ALTERNATIVE LEFT TO HUMANITY BY
WHICH TO AVOID THE WRATH OF GOD AND FOR SAL-
VATION, IS TO ACCEPT "ISLAM", THE REVELATION
OF OUR LORD, WITH HIS LAWS AND HIS COMMAND-
MENTS FOR OUR RIGHTEOUS GOVERNMENT AND
GUIDANCE, AND TO IMPLEMENT ALL THAT ISLAM
CONTAINS BY ALL BELIEVING HUMANITY, INCLUDING
THE COMMANDMENTS AND THE LAWS OF GOD. BY:
ALL MEANS DO NOT SET UP RIVAL UNTO ALLAH,
YOUR LORD, AND WORSHIP NONE BUT GOD. To invite
the Wrath of God is to Reject "ISLAM", His revelation and
His Prophets and their Religious teaching and manner of
worshipping God. And to obtain salvation is to accept
"ISLAM", and implement its Laws, Principles, Culture,
Ethics and Philosophy. SO BEWARE OF THE WRATH
OF GOD. OBEY HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS SACRED

LAWS AS REVEALED IN ISLAM. AND REMEMBER THIS: THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS FOR THOSE WHO MAKE PARTNER UNTO GOD. AND THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS AFTER-DEATH: AND THAT ALL THINGS, CREATURES AND BEINGS ARE GOD'S AND ARE EQUALLY SERVANTS AND MESSENGERS OF GOD. ISLAM WAS PERFECTED AND REVEALED UNTO THE HOLY PROPHET MOHAMMAD (PEACE AND THE MERCY OF GOD BE ON HIM) AS THE RELIGION OF ALL HUMANITY WITH UNDERSTANDING HEARTS WHO BELIEVE IN WHICH TO WORSHIP GOD."

ALL YOU UNBELIEVING, UNGODLY, FALSE AND IDOL WORSHIPPING GODS. Beware of the Wrath of ALLAH, your and our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds, Life, creator and Sustainer of Life, the Heavens and the earth and all that lies between them: The Giver and Taker of Life, Peace and Death. Who gave you Life and Who will Take it again whenever it pleases Him. Do not provoke the Wrath of God, your Lord and our Lord through your unGodliness, and through your unrighteous pursuit of false gods and false and idol worshipping gods. ALLAH, your Lord and our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds, Sustainer and Cherisher of the Universe, is (One) Universal, Eternal, Invisible GOD without partner image nor the likeness of anything He hath Created from nothing to be his Servant, Agents, Messengers and Representatives; and Who has neither son, nor mother, nor daughters. Who is the First, the Last and Always; and Who created all by simply saying unto it: Be! and it is. There is nothing comparable nor like unto God, your and our Lord. Do not make partner unto Him, nor worship anyone, things or beings as GOD. For all that you worship, or may worship are the Servants and Messengers of God that also worship God like you should do. Remember this! All things, creatures and Beings created by God were created for the benefit of God, and we human beings were created by God for God alone. To Worship Him, Praise Him and to celebrate and glorify His holy name."

Do not provoke the Wrath of Allah, your and our Lord through your selfish desire and ambition in order to own, and to control the will, the mind and the destiny of God's people on earth. You provoke God when you purposely mislead, misguide, enslave, suppress, oppress and

misrepresent any person, or a people. You provoke the Wrath of God when you withhold truth from a person or a people. You provoke the Wrath of God when you deny a person, or a people his, or her Rights, Freedom, Dignity, Selfrespect, his or her Property Rights and the Rights to Self Determination. You provoke the Wrath of God when you falsify in the name of God, your and our Lord. You provoke the Wrath of God when you deny human equality to a human person like unto yourself to share in all of the wonderful attributes of God that you yourself have the privilege to share and enjoy. You provoke the Wrath of God, your Lord and our Lord most of all when you say that Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, the Apostle of God is God and the son of God, and when you pray to him as God, and when you pray to Mariam, the beloved, Virgin, mother of Jesus as the mother of God. These are the gravest of all transgressions against God for which there is no forgiveness. But a SODOM and GOMARRAH by God and hell after death in the last Day. Do not provoke the Wrath of God your Lord. Accept ISLAM, the revelation of Allah, your and our Lord. ISLAM is the Religion of Allah, Your Lord, His Prophets and all humanity who believe.

RELIGION SUCH AS RELATED TO GOD IS (ISLAM): OBEDIENCE TO THE COMMANDMENTS AND THE LAWS OF GOD AS REVEALED IN (ISLAM)." The ninety nine Attributes of God which you will find in the holy QURAN. Religion, such as revealed in ISLAM in the fullest sense of the word is Righteousness, which is achieved through the acceptance and the implementation of the Commandments and the Laws of God revealed in Islam, as inscribed in the Sacred pages of the holy Quran. This will give one complete peace and tranquility in Paradise after death with God.

ISLAM is the most important thing in the lives of men on earth. For it is the complete overall laws for the universal government and guidance of all humanity. Islam is not new. Islam has always been the religion of all the Prophets and Messengers of God. Beginning with Adam and ended by the great flood, and was rehabited by God through Noah and his descendants including Abraham, whom God made the (IMAM), or Spiritual Leader of this present Nation. Islam is the continuation of the religion of humanity. It is the Religion

of Abraham, with whom God made a covenant when He appointed him (IMAM) over the Nations, and with which he charged his two sons, Ismail and Isaac that they will not die unless as Muslims bowing to the will of Allah, the (One) true God in the Faith of (ISLAM). Moses, one of the grandsons of Abraham, through Isaac and Jacob received the Torah with the Commandments of God for the Government and guidance of the children of Israel, who turned away from the religion of Abraham, and their fathers, Isaac and Jacob, which Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam came to confirm, and to announce the coming of the Prophet Mohammad, the last of the Prophets of God, who received the QURAN, containing the Commandments and the Laws of God, the last of the revelations of Allah, our Lord, Lord of the worlds, as the religion of humanity with understanding hearts who believe. Know as ISLAM, FAITH, TRUTH and Righteousness for the government and guidance of all living humanity and the coming generations until Judgement Day ...

All things that any man calls religion other than the Laws and the Commandments of God as revealed in Islam are false and blasphemous ... unGodly, misleading and wicked. Because religion as revealed and as related to God, His Prophets and all humanity is 'ISLAM') Obedience to God.

ISLAM IS YOUR RELIGION AND NONE OTHER. TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH. SAID ALLAH, OUR LORD ...

Islam is not a new religion, as many are led to believe, but the one and only Religion of all humanity." Including the Prophets and Messengers of God. Including Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, the Apostle of God."

ALLAH IS THE SEER, THE HEARER, THE KNOWER, THE THINKER, THE SCHEMER, THE GIVER AND TAKER, THE WISE, THE JUDGE AND THE REWARDER. HE WILL REWARD THE RIGHTEOUS AND THE JUST. ALSO THE UNRIGHTEOUS, THE WICKED AND THE UNJUST. HE SAYS: TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH. PRAISE BE TO ALLAH THE LORD OF THE WORLDS."

THOSE WHO PROVOKED THE WRATH OF GOD

ALLAH, THE LORD OUR GOD IS ONE GOD AND THERE IS NO OTHER GOD BUT ALLAH, THE ONE AND ONLY WITHOUT PARTNER, AND WHO HAS NEITHER SON, MOTHER NOR DAUGHTERS, AND WHO WAS NOT BEGOTTEN AND WHO BEGETTETH NONE, AND THERE IS NOTHING COMPARABLE NOR LIKE UNTO ALLAH. MY LORD AND YOUR LORD THE LORD OF THE WORLDS: LIFE, CREATOR AND SUSTAINER OF LIFE, THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH AND ALL THAT LIES BETWEEN THEM IS ONE UNIVERSAL, ETERNAL INVISIBLE SOVEREIGN OVER THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH. TO WHOM ALL THINGS BELONG, AND ALL THINGS, CREATURES AND BEINGS ARE HIS SERVANTS, AGENTS, MESSENGERS AND REPRESENTATIVES ...

The question now is which shall it be? Good or evil, ISLAM or a SODOM and GOMARRAH? TRUTH or FALSEHOOD? ALLAH or SHAETAN? HEAVEN or HELL? These are the questions now prevailing. The SIGNS of ALLAH, our Lord are in evidence. This is the beginning of the end for humanity. There is no turning back. We must now face the facts. There is no two ways about it. It is either one or the other. ISLAM with ALLAH in Paradise for ever, or a (SODOM and GOMARRAH with SHEITAN in hell-fire for all eternity. WHICH SHALL IT BE?

The evil doings of the unGodly Mischief making, false and idol god worshiping humanity are inviting the Wrath of Allah to visit humanity in a manner of a second (SODOM and GOMARRAH), as the one that visited and destroyed the city and the wicked unGodly, immoral people of LUT." Such as those who have turned away from ISLAM, the religion of Abraham, their forefathers with whom they have pledged under oath in the presence of the Almighty Lord of the worlds that they will not die unless as Muslims bowing to the Will of Allah, the one true Almighty God; in the faith of Islam; And those who say that there is no God, and those who have and who are worshiping Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, the Apostle of Allah for God and as God, and who say that Jesus is the son of God, and all others who are worshipping idol gods in complete disregard for Truth and Righteousness,

who care nothing of the suffering of a human being nor his or her souls? If they are the ones, then they are lost, Unless they repent, beg forgiveness of their Lord before death comes to them. I hope that they are not the ones who say that God created man in sin, and that God also created man after GOD's own image and likeness, which are false, and blasphemous. For Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds, Created all human beings free and equal and without (sin); and after man's own image and likeness and not after the likeness of God, who has neither image nor the likeness of anything, creatures ore beings He hath created from nothing. By simply saying unto it: BE! and it is. And that there is nothing comparable nor like unto God.

THE HYPOCRITS

The hypocrits, the blasphemers, the mischief makers, the warmongers and the unGodly, are the ones. These and the following questions have been most frequently asked, time and again. Such questions as: What is the religion of those who call themselves Christians, Catholics and Jews; and others so called believers and Friends; And also the Protestants, if it is not "ISLAM", the revelation of God, the religion of Abraham and the Prophets of our Lord, whom God hath appointed (IMAM), Leader of the NATIONS, and whom also God hath made a covenant which He promised to keep, and that He shall not die unless as Muslim, bowing to the Will of the (ONE) True God in the Faith of ISLAM. Abraham also made a covenant with Ismail and Isaac, his two sons. Telling that their Lord hath selected the Faith for them, and that they should not die unless as Muslims: And so did Jacob, the son of Isaac, when death appeared before him. He summoned his twelve sons, and said to them: My sons. What shall ye worship after I am gone? They said: We shall worship thy God and the God of they father, the one true God, and we shall not die unless as Muslims, bowing to Allah, the one TRUE GOD IN THE FAITH OF ISLAM."

... 135... They say: Become Jews or Christians if ye be guided to salvation. "Say thou Nay! I would rather the Religion of Abraham the true, And he joined no gods with God ... 136 ... Say ye: We believe in God and the revelation given to us and to Abraham, Ismail, Isaac, Jacob and the Tribes, and that given to Moses and Jesus, and that given to (all) Prophets from their Lord: We make no difference between one and the other of them, and we bow to God in ISLAM."

DAVID, SOLOMON AND THE ISRAELITES

Solomon succeeded David, his father, to the throne and upon his succession two of the tributary states gained their independence. During his reign (B.C. 977-937) the disintegration of the Isra'ilites Empire began, the tribes which David united often by force, seized the opportunity to withdraw. But Solomon iron hand managed to hold them together. Upon his death however only Judah swore allegiance to his son and successor, Rehoboam. Under the leadership of Jehoboam, all the other tribes excepting Benjamin withdrew and formed the independent kingdom of Isra'il in the north. Judah is a state in the Sourthern part of Jerusalem and the Isra'ilites who migrated there adopted Judah as the national and individually they called themselves Jews of Judah. Jereboam of Judah with the assistance of Benjamin established the idol worshipping cult of Judea. It was not long before the Isra'ilites from all parts of the Isra'ilite state of Judah officially declared themselves Jews. Then turning away from "Islam", the Religion of Abraham and the Prophets by the Isra'ilites was political and not for religious reasons, and when Jesus, the Messiah came he found not one of his people, the Isra'ilites a believer in the true Scripture of Moses nor unto him. This question has been asked time and again. Why do the Jews and the Christian continue to withhold this most important fact from their people. What was the religion of the Prophets, Abraham, Isma'il, Isaac, Jacob, the tribes, Moses, David, Solomon and Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, the Apostle of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds if it was not ("ISLAM"), OBEDIENCE TO THE COMMANDMENTS AND THE LAWS OF GOD IMPLEMENTED? The question: What is the RELIGION of those who call themselves Jews, Catholics and Christians if it is not "ISLAM", the RELIGION of Abraham and the Prophets?

"ISLAM" IS THE SOLUTION FOR WORLD PEACE AND SECURITY.

WORLD PEACE AND SECURITY IS POSSIBLE, but only when all men and all nations bow their will and surrender their selfish ambition in humble obedience to the Will and the Guidance of (ALLAH), the (one) Almighty Supreme Creator and Sustainer of the universe in Obedience to "ISLAM", His chosen Perfected Religion of humanity, containing His Holy Command and Sacred Laws for the universal government and guidance of mankind. 56

FREEDOM WITH ISLAMIC EDUCATION RETURNED TO ALGERIAS.

FREEDOM WITH ISLAMIC AND ARABIC EDUCATION HAVE RETURNED TO ALGERIA AFTER 132 YEARS OF BARBARIC UNGODLY CHRISTIAN RULE BY FRANCE. WHERE MORE THAN 73% PER CENT OF THE TOTAL ADULT POPULATION CAN NEITHER READ NOR WRITE, EITHER ARABIC, WHICH IS THE NATIVE TONGUE OF THE ALGERIAN OR FRENCH. THIS IS CHRISTIANITY FOR YOU. PLEASE I AM INVITING YOU TO READ THE FOLLOWING, AND OBSERVE THE PICTURE OF THESE ALGERIAN CHILDREN AFTER EIGHT YEARS OF BLOODY WAR WITH FRANCE AND ITS SYMPATHIZERS AND EMISSARIES.



Algerian children after 132 years of French domination and eight years of revolutionary war that can neither read nor write not even their own names...

ALGERIA ISLAMIC EDUCATION, CULTURE & SOCIAL ACTIVITIES

The very message of freedom in Algeria carried a poignant irony, for the words were spoken by an Arab people in the tongue of Europeans who had been their colonial overlords 132 years. The word was spread largely vocally because education for the Algerians during generations of colonialism had become almost nonexistent. Schooling had been for the few and was European-oriented. Many hundreds of thousands of native Algerians could not even write their names. Girls and women were almost completely uneducated.

To further complicate an already complex problem, the large majority of teachers in Algeria had been French, and they had left the country during the eight-year war for independence. Schools were closed. How were they to be opened? Who would teach? Where did one begin the teaching, and how did one approach the almost overwhelming problem of illiteracy?

"Nous sommes libres." Albert Camus, the writer who had spent so many years with the Algerians, had seen their desire for knowledge and had defined an intellectual as one whose mind "watched itself." The

Algerian mind was watching itself, and the newborn government placed education at the very top of its priority list. The Algerians, somehow, would be taught. In a matter of days, plans were under way for education at all levels: For pre-school children, for children who had had some schooling, for the 1.2 million school-age



Many of Algeria's children are war orphans like these.

children who had never had any education at all; for the farmer, for the housewife, for the student whose university had been closed, for the aged villager who could not read even a road sign.

Five hundred pre-fabricated classrooms were set up to augment existing facilities for elementary education. A study on teacher education was begun, as well as a census of the country's school-aged children. UNESCO sent professors for secondary and superior-level schools. A vast drive began to recruit teachers who were eligible for a certificate of studies—less than a university degree, certainly, but ample background for elementary teaching. A center of accelerated teacher formation was created with the help of UNICEF.

A mammoth national campaign for literacy was begun, its responsible commission comprised of all the ministers, the army, and all members of national organizations. It was estimated that the number of teachers at all levels in Algeria was 150,000 at the most optimistic, and that some 73 per cent of the adult population could not read. Some 247 centers of public education immediately began

THERE IS NO DEFENCE AGAINST FALSEHOOD NOR EVIL,
BUT ISLAM, TRUTH

And why there is no defence against falsehood and evil but ISLAM. Because neither has substance and because evil is false and falsehood is evil. Therefore, they must perish. For Neither of them is Truth. And Truth shall last and falsehood shall perish. Falsehood is the inspired work of Shaetan, the mischief maker. The evil designer of the road to hell fire. Whose business is to design means by which to confuse the mind of the spiritually weak, the doubtful, the uncertain, the unstable and the unGodly and the unbelievers. Therefore, falsehood and all evil will be destroyed. So that Truth and righteousness might prevail amongst believing humanity. So that there may be Peace on earth, co-existence, Love and goodwill between people and people and Nations and Nations bowing to Allah, the one true God in the Faith of Islam.

IN THE NAME OF GOD I DESIRE THE FOLLOWING TO BE KNOWN:

That Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, the Apostle of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the Worlds was not a Jew nor a Christian. But a Muslim, and a messenger of God, and not God, nor the son of God, as you are taught and are being made to believe; and his religion is Islam, Faith, Truth and Righteousness, the religion of Abraham, his great, great, great grandfather, and the religion of Moses, David, Mohammad and the Prophets and mankind. Jesus was a Hebrew, of the Tribe of Israel: and during the earthly advent as a grown man He taught that for which He came and was sent, the confirmation of the book of Moses unto his own people, the Israelites, who received him not. And Jesus was not crucified. God took Him up unto Himself in Heaven, and on the day of judgement He will testify against those who called themselves Christians and Jews, and who say that He is God and the son of God, and who made Him a second person of a holy trinity of three in one God." Just as this writing will be a witness against you.

ALLAH THE LORD OUR GOD IS ONE GOD
TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH

A LETTER TO THE DELEGATES OF THE UNITED NATIONS
AND THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD

PEACE MUST PREVAIL UPON THIS OUR PLANET EARTH IF HUMANITY IS TO SURVIVE THE WRATH OF ALLAH, OUR LORD, THE ALMIGHTY GOD, LORD OF THE WORLDS.

Sheikh, Al-Haj, Daoud Ahmed Faisal. Founder, Spiritual Head and National Director of the Islamic Mission of America for the Propagation of Islam and defender of the Faith.

Honorable Delegates of the United Nations,
New York.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, THE BENEFICENT,
THE MERCIFUL

This letter is addressed to you upon whom rest the faith of humanity. For if humanity is to survive the Wrath of God, Peace, human equality, human rights, human dignity, human freedom, human equality, human property rights, the rights to self-determination, coexistence, love, goodwill and human understanding, through the acquisition of true knowledge, and the brotherhood of all men MUST PREVAIL UPON THIS OUR PLANET EARTH AMONGST ALL MANKIND, and which can only be achieved through the implementation of the Commandments and the Laws of ALLAH, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds, as hath been revealed in ISLAM for the universal government and guidance of all humanity with understanding hearts who believe, and as the Religion of humanity in which to worship Him, and as a protection from evil implemented in the FRAME-WORK OF THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER.

IT IS SAID IN THE HOLY QURAN: THAT TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH. Peace is Truth and Righteousness, and which is "ISLAM", FAITH. The revelation of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds; The Religion of all believers.

Therefore I respectfully request your honorable attention to the fact that Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, your Lord and my Lord, the Lord of the worlds, Creator and Sustainer

of the universe is (one) Universal Eternal God, and not three in one, and that all creatures, things and beings are God's, and are equally Servants and Messengers of God, including humanity, and the (peace) we human beings crave and which you are striving to achieve in the United Nations. Peace is Righteousness, an attribute of God, which can only be achieved by the Righteous, through Submission in obedience to the Will, the Commandments and the Laws of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God in Islam." The revelation of our Lord containing His Sacred Laws and holy Commandments for the righteous government and guidance of all humanity.

Since all things, creatures and beings are God's, and Peace is righteousness, an attribute of God, it cannot be achieved without the leave of God, the Giver and Taker of Life, Peace and Death. "Therefore it is quite obvious that peace cannot be achieved without righteousness, which is submission to the Will, the Command and the Laws of Allah, the Owner, Giver and Taker of Peace." However, this Peace for which we crave and which you strive to achieve in the United Nations can be achieved, and must be achieved, if humanity is to survive. But in order to accomplish this great feat, you honorable delegates and representatives of the United Nations, in the United Nations, and the people and the nations of the world must willingly, and without reservation surrender your will in complete submission to the Will, the Command and the Laws of the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds in obedience to "ISLAM." His revelation, containing His holy Command and Sacred Laws, perfected and revealed unto His chosen Prophet Mohammed (peace and the mercy of Allah be on Him) as the Religion in which to worship Him, and the Laws to be taken therefrom for the government and guidance of all humanity. Bear in mind, that all things, creatures and beings are God's, and are equally Servants and Messengers of God, including the very breath that you and I breathe is the Life and the Spirit of the Life of God in us, which is also His Servant and Messenger. Now how can peace and economic security for which you strive for humanity be achieved without God?

MEMBER DELEGATES OF THE UNITED NATIONS

RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE UNITED NATIONS

All Resolutions passed by member delegates of the United Nations Security Council, Economic and Social Council, and Trusteeship Council, must be implemented and respected by all members of the United Nations and by the governments they represent, and by all concerned. Because the United Nations is the one and only Organization in this our earthly Planet world that can save humanity from total destruction. Providing it implements the Commandments and the Laws of the Almighty God as Revealed unto Moses, confirmed by Jesus and revealed and confirmed by Prophet Mohammad. (Peace be on him). As now inscribed in the sacred pages of the holy Quran.

If the United Nations Organization do not abide by the Laws and the Commandments of God as revealed unto Moses, confirmed by Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam and rerevealed unto Mohammad in the holy Quran, which contains Islam in its dealing with humanity and human affairs, then it should disband. For it can serve no good purpose as regards to humanity, peace and economic security, love, goodwill and the brotherhood of man on earth. All things, creatures and beings are God's, and are equally Servants and Messengers of God. For God said in the holy Quran: Truth shall last and falsehood shall perish.

THE LAWS OF "ALLAH", OUR LORD, THE ALMIGHTY GOD, LORD OF THE WORLDS, CREATOR, OWNER AND SUSTAINER OF HUMANITY AS REVEALED UNTO MOSES, IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE, WHICH WAS CONFIRMED BY JESUS AND REREVEALED UNTO MOHAMMAD MUST BE ACCEPTED AND IMPLEMENTED BY ALL HUMANITY WHO BELIEVE AND BY ALL ORGANIZATIONS THAT ARE WORKING FOR AND IN BEHALF OF PEACE, ECONOMIC SECURITY AND HUMAN COEXISTENCE AND THE BROTHERHOOD OF MAN ON EARTH. If the United Nations Organizations cannot achieve this task, it should dissolve. For Survival, peaceful coexistence rest with the U.N. Make a good study of the following, which involved the Nations.

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

تَحْمَدُهُ وَنُصَلِّي عَلَى مُحَمَّدٍ رَسُولِهِ الْكَرِيمِ خَاتَمِ النَّبِيِّينَ

"Muhammad is . . . the Messenger of God and the Last of the Prophets . . ." — THE HOLY QUR'AN 33 : 40

"There will be no Prophet after me"

— THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD



The historical Mihrab (Niche) of the Mosque at Qubaa' near Medina, Su'udi Arabia — the first mosque ever to be built in Muslim history

ETHIOPIA AND THE TREATMENT OF THE MUSLIMS
OF ETHIOPIA BY THE ETHIOPIAN GOVERNMENT. . . .
IS IT TRUE OR FALSE?

The following statement was made by His Excellency Assefaw Leggese. First Secretary of the Embassy of Ethiopia, I presume in London, England, in answer to a statement, in the form of an article that appeared in the Islamic Review in the March issue of 1965. Published by the Working Mosque London, England. . .

Your source of information must have, either deliberately or out of sheer ignorance, confused past history with present actuality. That at one time or another, when leaders of certain religions thought it to be their duty to spread their faith by all means, including force, religious antagonism and conflicts existed in almost every country in the world cannot be denied. The same was also true centuries ago in Ethiopia. But this remains as history, and does not give the true picture of the present situation.

In fact today, Ethiopia is one of the few countries in the world where people of different religions, races, etc., live in complete harmony and genuine brotherhood.

There is not a grain of truth, therefore, in the assertion that religious atrocities or discrimination of any kind exist in Ethiopia today. Far from closing down Muslim religious and educational centres as alleged in your article, the Government not only encourages the Muslim section of its population to build and maintain such centres, but itself builds mosques and other Islamic institutions. The Great Mosque at Massawa, recently built and inaugurated by the Emperor, is only an example of these facts. It is also a fact there is no discrimination in education. Both Christians and Muslims, as well as others, not only are encouraged but also helped to maintain their religious schools, while education in Government schools at all levels is given free of charge to children with no qualification based on religion, race, etc. Nor is there any truth whatsoever in the allegation that Muslim land is appropriated to the benefit of the Christians. The fact is that there are in Ethiopia, as in all other countries, Christian and Muslim landowners, as there are Muslim and Christian landless. Religion is no criterion to own land.

One of the glaring examples in the confusion with which your article is replete is your reference to the 1906 secret treaty concluded among the three Western colonial powers. Menelik was never a party to that infamous treaty. In fact, in December 1906 he wrote to the three signatory powers upon receiving information of the conclusion of such a treaty that Ethiopia would never be bound by it.

I hope the above comments will clarify at least some of the confusions created by your informer about conditions in Ethiopia.

CAN MAN LIVE WITHOUT GOD?

Man cannot live without God for all things are God's, including man himself. For the very breath we breathe is God in us; and the Life and the Spirit of God.

All ye faithful believers, know this truth, that the Koran which contains Islam, the last and complete revelation of Allah, our Lord, confirming all previous teachings of the Prophets of our Lord, and all of His revealed Books is available to you. Please read it. It was revealed especially for you. Its contents are all true, and are intact as the day it was revealed. Its contents are the true revealed words, Laws and Commandments of our Lord, the Almighty God. Please avail yourselves of the opportunity of reading it. Remember this, that there is not any forgiveness for those who make partners unto God; and there is no forgiveness after death.

I am appealing to you honorable delegates of the United Nations on behalf of humanity to be ever mindful when making decisions in which the rights, the freedom, the dignity, the property rights and the rights to self-determination are involved. Because Allah, our Lord and His Heavenly Angels are ever present, watching, hearing, seeing and knowing all that you do and say. While the Heavenly Angels are making a just record of everything you say, do, or write, and your reward whether it is good or bad is instantaneous. Remember this also that your secret and personal ambition and desire may have to give way, so that truth and justice in relationship to the decision that you may be called upon to make for the benefit of peace and economic security you are striving to achieve in the United Nations may be realized.

It is a foregone conclusion that all creatures, things and beings are God's and are equally Servants and Messengers of God. Then how can the United Nations ever hope to achieve peace and economic security for humanity without the leave of God. Who is the Owner, Giver and Distributor of peace and economic security!" The United Nations can never achieve, nor accomplish anything successful, good and lasting without the leave, the guidance and the blessings of Allah, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds. All things,

creatures and beings are God's. Therefore, you must go to God, the Owner and Distributor of Peace and economic security through submission in obedience to His Commandments and His Laws in Islam, which He hath especially revealed for our righteous government and guidance.

To falsify in the name of God by saying and doing what He hath not revealed and which was not taught by His Prophets is the gravest of all transgressions. Therefore, be careful of what you say, write and teach relative to the Nature of our Lord and His relationship to humanity. Remember that Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds, Creator and Sustainer of the Heavens and the earth and all that lies between, Life, Creator and Sustainer of Life; the Giver and Taker of Life, Peace and Death has neither image nor the likeness of anything, creatures of beings, that are but His Servants and Messengers, including Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mary, the Apostle of God, and there is nothing comparable nor like unto God. To make unto God the father of a human son and to say God is three persons in one, God is false, blasphemous, mischief making and misleading, for which there is no forgiveness from God. No Prophet said nor taught any such misleading thing. So long as saying amongst you, you could never receive the guidance and blessings of God. The only truth in existence is Islam, and the only solution that can and will solve all problems of humanity. For Islam is the Commandments and the Laws of God, to which man must bow in obedience.

TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH:
SAID ALLAH, THE LORD, OUR GOD: (KORAN):

Therefore, whatsoever man may establish on falsehood, false and many gods, and false worship, will perish. Your Lord and my Lord, the Lord of the Lord of the worlds is (one) God and not three persons in the one God. False god worshipers and the worshipping of false God is false; such as those who worship Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mary, the Apostle of our Lord as God and as the son of God. For them said Allah, our Lord, the Lord of the worlds: Paradise will be denied them.

AN EVERLASTING MESSAGE FOR HUMANITY

THE QURAN:

THE
SOURCE
OF
HAPPINESS
FOR
ALL
MANKIND



The Grand Sheikh Mahmoud Shaltout, Rector of the Al-Azhar University, now deceased.

This is just a small part of an article written by the Illustrious Sheikh Mahmoud Shaltout, now deceased. This article of our beloved deceased Sheikh is one of the best written articles on the Quran and Islam I ever had the pleasure to read. This article appeared in the Magazine called... MINBAR AL-ISLAM in July in the July issue in 1961 Volume 1--No. 1.

He said God revealed the Quran as an order as well as a restraint, a running tradition and prevailing example. In it you find a prophetic account about yourselves, your predecessors and your successors. In itself, the book is of everlasting novelty and countless Marvels; a book of justice void of jest. Who speaks its word is truthful, who judges by its laws is just, who disputes by its virtue wins, who vows by it eradicates all doubts, who follows its teachings will be recompensated, who adheres to its guidance leads himself the right way, who seeks another guidance is astray, who rules but by its laws will be

stopped short by God. It is the true word of wisdom, resplendent light, the right way, a shelter to which those who resort are preserved by the Almighty. It is the salvation for its followers, with no deviations to be put right, no fault to be mended. The Quran is everlastingly bountiful and eternally new. I recommend that the whole article of our beloved deceased Sheikh should be reprinted and be read by all humanity.

AND BEHOLD ALLAH SAID IN AL-QURAN: TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH." (ISLAM)., the Revelation of Allah, our Lord is TRUTH and the BEARER of TRUTH." Therefore, if humanity is to Survive, (ISLAM), which is Faith, Truth and Righteousness (MUST) PREVAIL AMONGST HUMANITY UPON THIS OUR Planet earth, by accepting and implementing ISLAM, and ISLAMIC Laws, which is the Laws and the Commandments of God. Revealed for our Righteous government and guidance. All men were created by His or her Lord free and equal, and with a free will and a mind of our own, and was given a Conscience, the Criterion of Right and Wrong, Good and Evil, and with subsequent Laws by which to make and determine all decisions. Therefore, man can offer no excuse for wrong doings. For we are all Agents, Servants and Representatives of God on earth. Therefore, Islam, the revelation of God, which is Faith, Truth and Righteousness (MUST) PREVAIL amongst humanity on earth, if humanity is to Survive.

In the name of God, for Truth and Righteousness I bid the Catholics and other Christians, and would be believing people and believers to read this book very carefully, with understanding heart. For it will testify against you in the Day of Judgement. I also recommend that you proceed to the nearest book store or any such place where the holy QURAN, containing the true and complete revelation of Allah, our Lord, your Lord, and my Lord is available and secure one. Please, do so, and then read it very carefully. It is the only Truth now in existence upon this earth ...

ISLAM TRUTH AND RIGHTEOUSNESS MUST PREVAIL
ON EARTH, IF HUMANITY IS TO SURVIVE

IN THE NAME OF ALLAH, THE BENEFICIENT,
THE MERCIFUL."

Why (ISLAM) FAITH, the Revelation of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds, Life, Creator, and Sustainer of Life, the Heavens and the earth and all that lies between them: The Giver and Taker of Life, Peace and Death, TRUTH AND RIGHTEOUSNESS (MUST) PREVAIL UPON THIS OUR PLANET EARTH AMONGST HUMANITY, IF HUMANITY IS TO SURVIVE. Because "ISLAM" the TRUE REVELATION of ALLAH, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds which He hath perfected and especially revealed unto His chosen and last Prophet Mohammad (Peace and the Mercy of Allah be on him) as the Religion of all believing humanity with understanding hearts shall worship Him, praise Him, and in which to celebrate and to glorify His holy name, and the Laws for the establishment of righteous government, and His Commandments for true guidance, a protection from evil, and warning to unbelievers is FAITH, TRUTH AND RIGHTEOUSNESS which (MUST) PREVAIL UPON THIS OUR PLANET EARTH AMONGST BELIEVING HUMANITY, IF HUMANITY IS TO SURVIVE." Because all Creatures, Things and Beings are God's, or belong to God, and they are equally Servants and Messengers of God, including humanity, who are Agents, Servants and Representatives of God on earth, which must wholeheartedly obey the Commandments and the Laws of God, our Lord as revealed in (ISLAM) without reservation, alteration, amendment, omission, or revision." Which can not be done, if all the waters of the ocean and on the land were (INK) and all the wood on the land were made into a pen in which to write in order to change the name of ALLAH it will not be enough, and it cannot be done. Because Allah is the Will, the Power, the Owner: The Giver and Taker of all, and the Life and Death.

And because ISLAM, the Revelation of ALLAH, our Lord is Faith and the formula for Faith. Is Truth and the formula for Truth. Is Peace and the formula for Peace, Is Righteousness and the formula for Righteousness: And all must be achieved through Righteousness, and which is (ISLAM)." The one and only Truth, formula and alternative for human survival.

ISLAM: ISLAMIC LAWS AND PRINCIPLES MUST BE ACCEPTED AND IMPLEMENTED BY ALL TRUE BELIEVING HUMANITY.

Why ISLAM and ISLAMIC LAWS AND PRINCIPLES MUST BE ACCEPTED and IMPLEMENTED BY ALL TRUE BELIEVING HUMANITY? Because Islam was Perfected by God, and especially revealed unto His chosen and last Prophet (Mohammad, Peace be on Him) as the Religion of all true believing humanity with understanding hearts who believe in God's revelation, in His Angels, in His Prophets and in the hereafter in which to worship Him, praise Him and in which to glorify His holy name, and for our Righteous Government and guidance, and as a protection from evil. Therefore, as true and faithful Muslims it becomes our moral duty to God and to ourselves and to our Muslim brothers and sisters and to deal justly towards our human brethren Islam, and Islamic Laws, and Principles **MUST BE ACCEPTED AND IMPLEMENTED** in all our earthly endeavours and activities.

Mankind, like all other creatures, things and beings are Servants, Representatives, Agents and Messengers of our Lord. As such it behoves us to be faithful and worthy of our earthly assignments as decreed by our Lord Who created us, Who gave us Life and who will take it again whenever it pleases Him. Obedience to God's Commandments and Laws as revealed in Islam is our only alternative and salvation.

Faith as related to God is "ISLAM" manifested through the implementation and obedience to what Islam contains. And as was revealed and taught to Abraham, Moses and the Prophets, and heir descendants of Abraham with whom God hath made a covenant and appointed him (IMAM) Spiritual Leader of the Nations of the world, and also left the following Legacy to his heir-descendants. That we shall not die unless as MUSLIMS bowing to the WILL of the (ONE) true God in the Faith of ISLAM. " Now who are the heir - descendants of Abraham? Are those who are calling themselves Jews, Catholics and Christians? The three Faiths, Jews, Protestants and Catholics. You will know them by that which they worship. Then, if they are the heir-descendants of Abraham their God is the one God of the Prophets and their Religion is "ISLAM", the Religion of Abraham and the Prophets.

There is no God but Allah, the one and only God, Creator and Sustainer of the Universe, and there is no Religion related to God and humanity but "ISLAM" (Obedience to the Commandments and the Laws of God implemented)."

This beautiful architecturally well designed Mosque is the Abudiyah Mosque, Kuala Kangsar, Perak in the capital city of Malaya. It is of rare beauty. The various large and small minurets blended with the beautiful arcades and arched doors and domes attract every passer-by. No wonder the faithful flock into it for the performance of prayers.

Every Muslim in Malaya faithfully abides by every requisit Islamic law and principles called for. They never fail to pay their zakat and the suddika, and their Fitr, which takes care of the unfortunates. The children are trained from infancy in obedience to parents, their elders, their teachers, and in respect for the guests of their parents. Hence Islam and Islamic Laws, Principles, Culture and Ethics prevail in Malaya.



THE ABUDIYAH MOSQUE, KUALA KANGSAR, PERAK. 71

THE MALAYAN MOSQUE IN THE CITY OF SINGAPORE

There is another Mosque in the heart of the business section of Singapore in Malaya. This Mosque is on the style. Built especially for business people who have but a few moments to spare in which to worship. It is evident that wherever the true Islamic Laws, principles, Culture and Ethics are observed by the faithful, one will find peace, love, goodwill, success, happiness and security.

There are many Malayaian in America, especially in New York and they are faithful, peaceful and dutiful to their families, to their community and to their Mosques. Amongst the Muslims in the United States, I have found the Malayai-ans and the Pakistanies to be the most dutiful and helpful. There are quite a few Albanians in our city, and Turkish which are quite faithful to their duty in prayers and Alms-giving.

Godliness, Love, Peace and Goodwill will prevail wherever Islamic Laws, Principles, Culture and Ethics are observed amongst the Muslims.



MOSLEM MOSQUE S'PORE

MOROCCO LITERACY PROJECT

MOROCCO WILL SOON BE VOID OF ALL ILLITERACY!



It is very encouraging indeed to know that at last literacy will be a thing of the past in a very few years for Morocco and the people of Morocco, which was denied our people for the past seventy-two or more years during the French rule. Personally I have every reason to be proud and joyful. Because my grand father, one of Africa's great Chiefs, and one of the wealthiest was a Moor, and so was my father whose mother was an East Indian, born in Mauritania. We are of the Bambara Tribe. Known as the Rift night riders, who fought France from 1865 until 1890 with Samory Toure who was eventually betrayed by his own officer, Murryba Kita and was captured while at prayer in the early hours of the morning and was taken to the Kongo, where he died in 1898. Leaving besides many wives and children in Africa. There were two who were taken to France where they lived for many years.

During the occupation of the Moorish country. Such as Zanziba, and Mauritania and up to what is called Morocco today, the Moors and the Arabs were not allowed to read nor write Arabic, and not even to speak Arabic. We were compelled to speak, but none were taught to read and write French. This is the reason that I am extremely joyfully grateful. Thankful and happy. Alhamdulillah.

Some 800, 000 Moroccans will be taught to read and write Arabic according to an agreement recently reached between the Moroccan Government and the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) as part of the Moroccan Government's campaign to end illiteracy.

According to the terms of the agreement, the scheme will make it possible to teach 800, 000 people at a cost of less than one dollar per head.

The program begins this month and will last two years. It will cover nine provinces or more than half the country. Moroccan Foreign Minister Ahmed Ben-hima described the plan as "a victory against hunger and ignorance."

The FAO will provide foodstuffs to be used to pay teachers who will hold special classes mainly for illiterate adults.

May Allah bless, guide and preserve Morocco and its people: And its young ruler. His Majesty King Hassan. I pray Allah to bestow his choicest blessing upon him and his succeeding generations that Morocco and its people be blessed in the Faith of Islam.

The original Ancient Orthodox Religion of Islam, its Laws and Culture now prevails freely and equally amongst all Faithful Muslims of Morocco. The Moroccan handicraft, Art, Music, Medicine and Science are blooming all over Morocco. The Moroccan children are overcrowding the schools and Mosques in search of education as never before. The following are some of our Moroccans work. Ancient and modern. This kind of educational activities prevails now in practically every Muslim country in strict conformity with Islamic Laws, Principles and Ethics, economical with stability. May Allah improve the knowledge of the Muslims of the world, so that Islamic Unity may prevail among the Muslims, and the Muslim governments.



MOROCCO RELIGIOUS, ART AND CULTURE

Morocco, its historical culture of fine arts, craftsmanship, Science, Dignity and self determination shall again take its place amongst the Nations of the world. Due to its educational program and economical development throughout the country. Every one soon will be able to read and write, and speak again Arabic, English and French, if necessary. Thanks to the new policy of our young and determined King Hassan. May Allah bless and protect him.



Verily all Muslims are Brethren



Morocco's many springs and pools
abound in fish.

اللَّهُمَّ صَلِّ عَلَى مُحَمَّدٍ وَعَلَى آلِ مُحَمَّدٍ

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

ISLAM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD!
ITS RELATIONSHIP WITH "ALLAH", THE ALMIGHTY GOD,
WITH HUMANITY AND ITS TEACHINGS".

ISLAM! AND WHAT ISLAM TEACHES

Islam teaches above all, the oneness in God and the brotherhood of all mankind. Islam teaches Love, Peace, Justice, human equality and fair play. Islam teaches existence of hell and Heaven, the resurrection of the dead and judgment day. Islam teaches respect for women's virtue. Women rights equal to men. Islam teaches the right of women to own property. Islam teaches that humanity were created especially to love, praise and glorify God, love and serve each other for the nourishment of our souls and die. So that the soul may obtain eternal life after death. Islam teaches that the holy Quran is only the confirmation of the previous Scriptures. It teaches that swine flesh is forbidden for human consumption. It teaches that all and any kind of fomented intoxicating liquors are forbidden. Also the game of chance.

Islam teaches that all humanity who believe in the God that created him or her, the Heavens and the earth is of one and the same Faith, Religion and God, and that Islam is the law that governs all human action. the container and the distributor of all knowledge. Islam is an Arabic word for scripture, and scripture means book, and book is the written revealed word of God. The Torah is a book which bears the scripture of Moses, revealed unto him containing the command of God for the government and guidance of the children of Israel, and the laws to be taken therefrom, also for their government. The Zabour, better known as the Psalms of David. The Engeel, or the Gospel of Jesus and the Holy Quran are all known as scriptures. And Scriptures are the Words of God revealed in books, and the Words of God in the form of command and laws is "Islam"! The following must also be taken into conseration that the Almighty God hath not revealed any books or a book to any of the Prophets in English.

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

READ THE QURAN, THE TRUE BOOK OF ALLAH,
OUR LORD

ISLAM THE REVELATION OF ALLAH, OUR LORD, THE ALMIGHTY GOD
LORD OF THE WORLDS, THE RELIGION OF THE PROPHETS IS THE ONE
AND ONLY TRUE RELIGION OF HUMANITY RELATED TO GOD AND THE
ONLY ALTERNATIVE AND SOLUTION FOR THE SURVIVAL OF HUMANITY.
THE NEXT WAR WILL BE THE LAST AND FINAL WAR AND THE SURVIVAL
AFTER THIS WAR WILL BE MUSLIMS BECAUSE TRUTH SHALL LAST AND
FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH!

اللَّهُمَّ صَلِّ وَسَلِّمْ وَبَارِكْ وَسَلِّمْ عَلَى سَيِّدِنَا مُحَمَّدٍ وَعَلَى آلِهِ وَصَحْبِهِ أَجْمَعِينَ

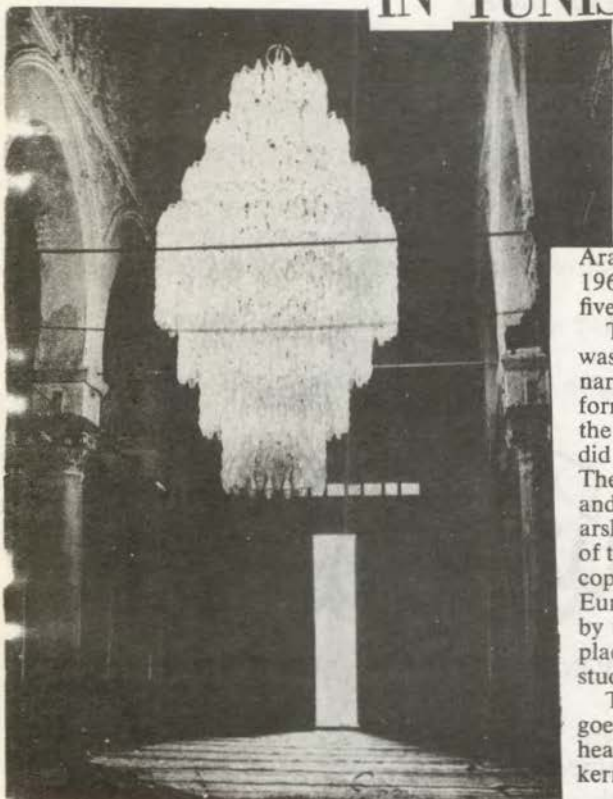
ISLAMIC MISSION MOSQUE OF AMERICA

The Mission's mosque, also located at 143 State Street in Brooklyn, is now recognized as the chief center of Islamic worship in the Greater New York area. The five daily prayers are held there regularly. On Fridays, at the time of Juma's prayers, Muslim dignitaries from the United Nations, students from Islamic countries enrolled at the many colleges and universities of the Metropolis, and Muslim businessmen and laborers from Manhattan and Brooklyn mingle with each other freely in a manner that is truly characteristic of Islam and Islam alone. (In the ranks of Islam there is no difference between man and man, whatever their "color", "race" or nationality.") In recent months these prayers have been led by the gracious Prince of Yemen, His Highness Amir Saif-ul-Islam al-Hassan. Who is now believed dead.

Non-Muslims are welcome to visit the Mosque of the Islamic Mission at any time and observe the followers of Islam performing their prayers.

Islamic Mission

IN TUNISIA



The school of the great mosque of Kairouan in Tunisia, founded in the ninth century, is the oldest in North Africa.

they had mastered a section of the Koran.

Girls were welcome to all the religious instruction in the lower grades of which their minds were capable, but there was no special desire to guide them further along the flowery and thorny path of knowledge. There were, however, well-educated women in Arab society throughout this period, especially in the tenth and later centuries.

The first Arabic dictionary was written before 786 A.D., and the first grammar text, from which all native studies on the subject since have been based, was published about 793 A.D.

The first prominent institution for

Arabic language. The student body in 1964 comprised 15,000 and included five students from the United States.

The Nizamiyah, founded in 1065, was consecrated as a theological seminary, and in it the Koran and old poetry formed the backbone of the study of the humanities, precisely as the classics did later in the European universities. The students boarded in this academy and many of them held endowed scholarships. It is claimed that certain details of this organization appear to have been copied by the early universities of Europe. Certainly one scene reported by the biographer of Saladin as taking place at the Nizamiyah would recall student activities of a much later date.

To sharpen their memories, the story goes, a group of students drank such a heavy dose of an infusion of anacardium kernels that one of them lost his wits

higher learning in Islam was the House of Wisdom founded by the Abassid al-Ma'mun in 830 at Baghdad. Besides serving as a translation bureau, this institute functioned as an academy and public library and had an observatory connected with it. The observatories which sprang up at this time were also schools for teaching astronomy, just as the hospitals, which also made their first appearance in this period, served as centers for medical studies.

The Azhar of Cairo was founded in 972 and now stands as the oldest university in the world. United Arab Republic president Gamal Abdel Nasser seated a new grand rector at El Azhar in August, 1964, and charged him with modernizing the institution, which, consistent with the principles of its founding, has for a thousand years taught theology, Islamic history, and the

A CIVILIZATION OF HUMANITY THROUGH ISLAM TRUTH AND RIGHTEOUSNESS

Civilization through ISLAMIC Laws; Truth and Righteousness MUST now prevail. "Falsehood, misrepresentation, unGodliness, false worship and hate must go, in order to make room for TRUTH AND RIGHTEOUSNESS; The revealed Commandments and the Sacred revealed Laws of ALLAH, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds MUST BE IMPLEMENTED by all Nations and by all believing people of this our planet earth. "For TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH". How long will take falsehood to perish? When and how? "Know this! Good and evil; Right and Wrong; Truth and False can not exist in together, Neither can oil and water mix. TRUTH IS GOD, and FALSEHOOD IS EVIL AND IT HAS NO SUBSTANCE FOR SURVIVAL. Therefore, it must perish. Also the believers and the unbelievers cannot live peacefully together. All unbelieving people are evil. They have neither love nor compassion for humanity. Their desire and ambition is to conquer and destroy for their own selfish ambition, satisfaction and greed. Due to envy. "ENVY AND HATE ARE MAN'S WORST AND MOST VISCIOUS ENEMIES." They do not listen to reason. Man's other enemies are IGNORANCE, Lack of Knowledge and Understanding. When you are confronted with these you will then have one and only one alternative and that is to turn to God for help.

If the United Nations Organization does not resort to Truth and Righteousness by implementing Islam and Islamic Laws and Principles in the framework of its Charter it will surely fail in everything, and in every effort it may make in solving its many problems confronting it, and will be confronted with. I have served for over thirteen years as a delegate of the Islamic Mission of America to the Non-Governmental Organization of the United Nations, and in my humble capacity I made every effort to impress the officials and many delegates to the United Nations and to establish this fact that unless man learns to know that God is the Master and Owner of all things, Creatures and Beings, and to accept God, His Revelations and His Laws and His Commandments and the teachings of His Prophets, and to Accept and Implement His holy Commandments and Sacred Laws in the framework of the United Nations in their every effort in dealing with their human brethren, they will never be

and they will perish in hell fire. (Koran): False god worshippers and the worshipping of false and many gods, the hypocrite and the unbelievers will perish. Unless they repent, beg forgiveness of Allah, their Lord and establish true worship in the glory of His holy name, and to glorify His holy name.

The so-called Christian believing humanity who have established and advocate what is now known as White Supremacy above their other human brethren have and are spreading this poisonous philosophical doctrine everywhere and by every means possible, which has created and is creating dissension, confusion, hate, unGodliness throughout the wide world. They and their evil doctrine will soon perish from the face of the earth. Because Truth shall last and Falsehood shall perish, and will be replaced with Godliness, Truth, Love, Peace. Human equally, Justice and the brotherhood of man under one God on earth. For God is Truth, Love, Peace and Justice; and Islam teaches Truth, Love, Peace, Justice, human equality and the brotherhood of man. But unbelieving humanity will not accept nor surrender their selfish lofty selves in humble obedience to God and His Will, Laws and Command, Who created them and unto Whom is their return.

If and when the revealed Laws of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God in ISLAM are accepted and implemented in the framework of the Charter of the United Nations it will solve all problems confronting humanity, establish, maintain and preserve peace, love, goodwill and the brotherhood of humanity on earth forever. Praise be the name of Allah, the Lord of the worlds. Thank you. - May Allah grant you peace, good health and long life.

Remember this! All men were created by Allah free and equal without (sin). Slavery is a volunteer thing. No one can enslave another unless he or she submit to it by share fair. You can kill each other, or fight to the death for righteousness sake for the love of God, to Whom is the immediate return of one's soul. Never you submit to slavery, or slave treatment due to fear. Have no fear, for Allah is with His Faithful servants: And no harm can come to him who Love and serve Allah, his Lord, God and Master.

OF THE UNBELIEVERS AND THOSE WHO ARE WORSHIPING JESUS AS AND FOR GOD

WHAT OF THOSE WHO ARE WORSHIPING JESUS, THE MESSIAH, SON OF MARIAM AS GOD AND FOR GOD, AND WHO SAY THAT HE IS THE SON OF GOD. WHAT OF THEM? AND WHAT ABOUT THOSE WHO ARE WORSHIPING IMAGES, STATUES AND IDOLS? AND WHAT OF THE MISCHIEF MAKERS AND THE WARMONGERS OF ABOUT THEM? THE QUESTION: WHAT SHALL BECOME OF THEM? DO THEY NOT KNOW THAT ACCORDING TO THE REVELATION OF THEIR LORD AND THE TEACHINGS OF HIS PROPHETS THESE THINGS THAT THEY DO ARE WRONG AND BLASPHEMOUS?

Do you not know that it is forbidden to worship any creatures, things or beings but ALLAH, the (one) True and only God? Who is Life, Creator and Sustainer of Life, the Heavens and the earth and all that lies between them: The Giver and Taker of Life, Peace and Death. To Whom all creatures, things and beings belong. From Whom all came and unto Whom all shall return on the last Day for compensation and reward; And that all creatures, things and beings are His Servants, Agents, Representatives and Messengers, and they too worship Allah, including Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, just as we do; And that all things were created for the benefit of mankind and mankind were created for Allah; To worship Him, to praise Him and to celebrate and glorify His holy name. To do good and to avoid evil. This is the only purpose for which Allah created humanity, His earth Servants, Agents, Representatives and Messengers.

For our righteous government and guidance on earth and as a protection from evil, Allah revealed unto His chosen Prophets ISLAM, containing His Commandments and His Laws, especially designed by which to cherish and to nourish our Souls, which He hath given us as a reward for our earthly deeds. Those whose earthly deeds are good and pleasing to Allah in the last Day shall enter His promised Paradise, a place of Peace and Tranquility, Joy, Happiness and complete Satisfaction for ever. With fruits within the reach of all. Maidens for companion, reclining couches of silk and satin, gardens under which river flows for ever and ever without return. And for those who reject Islam, Faith, the revelation of their and our Lord. Who blasphemed in His holy name,

These are the same people. The chosen of God who refuse to acknowledge and recognize Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam who was sent unto them by God to confirm the Book of Moses with the Commandments and the Laws of God unto them, which they refused to accept. Instead they tried to proclaim him of Judea, failing to do so they betrayed him to the Romans. Jesus said to them I came to my own, and my own received me not. Now that which our Lord hath given me for thee it will be given unto another people. And who is this other people but the Muslims of their brothers. The Ismaelites, the descendants of Ismail; the Arabs under the Prophethood of Mohammad, peace and the mercy of Allah be on him) the last of the prophets of our Lord. And the (SEAL) of the Prophets of our Lord. They shall not be any more Prophets nor revelation coming here and in the hereafter...because this is the Advent of ISLAM. The only salvation for the Israelites who now are calling themselves Jews and Christians is to return the religion of their Prophets and accept ISLAM, the religion of their Lord and their Prophets and beg forgiveness for their unGodliness and wrong doings... Remember this: Islam which is Truth and Righteousness will prevail, and why? Because it is TRUTH .. Allah said: Truth shall last and Falsehood shall perish."

ISLAM THE REVELATION OF ALLAH, OUR LORD
THE ALMIGHTY GOD
LORD OF THE WORLDS, THE RELIGION
OF THE PROPHEETS IS THE ONE
AND ONLY TRUE RELIGION OF HUMANITY
RELATED TO GOD AND THE ONLY ALTERNATIVE
AND SOLUTION FOR THE SURVIVAL
OF HUMANITY

A MUSLIM MOSQUE IN THE NATION'S CAPITAL, WASHINGTON, D. C.

The minaret of a beautiful Muslim Mosque rises Skyward in Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, D. C., in our nation's capital. Overshadowing everything. Where prayers are offered up five times daily by the faithful to God. For the first time a true house of God established for His worship is now enhancing our beautiful National Capital.

This very beautiful and needful Mosque was finally opened by President Dwight David Eisenhower. President of the United States of America. Through the generous contribution of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, the government of Iran, Egypt, and all other Muslim governments, and Mr. Howard, the builder who contributed the largest amount necessary for its completion. May Allah reward them. Many religious activities go on there daily.



The Washington Mosque. Located at 2551 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, D. C.

ALLAH THE LORD OUR GOD IS ONE GOD

Let this well known and established fact be made known to all humanity, that ALLAH, our Lord, your Lord and my Lord, the Lord of the world is ONE GOD. Invisible and Eternal and universal ALL, and that all Creatures, Things and Beings are God's and are all equally His Servants and His Messengers. His Agents, and His representatives, including Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam and the Angels in Heaven, and the devil in hell, That Allah, our Lord is the (ONE) and only God, King and JUDGE. Owner and Master of the Day of Judgment. He is the Life, Creator and Sustainer of Life and all things. From Whom all things came and to Whom all shall return in the last Day."

GOD HAS NEITHER IMAGE NOR LIKENESS

Let this be established and be made known to all mankind, that according to ISLAM, the REVELATION OF ALLAH, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds, as REVEALED in ISLAM and as INSCRIBED IN THE SACRED PAGES OF THE HOLY QURAN. ALLAH our Lord, Life, Creator and Sustainer of Life, the Heavens and the earth and all that lies between them: The Giver and Taker of Life, Peace and Death, Who created all Creatures, all Things, all Beings, Visible and Invisible from nothing by His Will and Command, by simply saying unto them Be! and it is. After their own image and likeness as He desire, HAS NEITHER THE LIKENESS, NOR THE IMAGE OF ANYTHING, CREATURES OR BEINGS HE HAT CREATED: AND THAT ALLAH, OUR LORD, YOUR LORD AND MY LORD, THE LORD OF THE WORLDS IS INVISIBLE IN PERSON, UNIVERSAL, ETERNAL ALL. THE FIRST, THE LAST AND ALWAYS. Any one, or people who say that Allah, the Lord our God is the father of a son, or a party of three in (one), The Father, the son and the holy ghost, a trinity of three in one God would have transgressed far beyond the bounds of God Holy Order. For which there is no forgiveness. Paradise will be denied them and their abode in the hereafter will be flaming fire of hell. Said Allah the Lord our God. IT IS BLASPHEMOUS, AND AN UNPARDONABLE SIN TO SAY THAT WHICH GOD HAS NOT REVEALED, NOR TAUGHT BY HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

THE GREAT BLUE MOSQUE IN ISTANBUL, TURKEY

In the great square of Istanbul, Turkey, stands as a testimony to God of the faithful worshippers who enshrined the purpose for which it was established. God bless and preserve the Muslims of this world, and forgive those who do not know of God's gift to them, by just being a good Muslim, will automatically establish for them, not only peace of mind, but universal peace and economic security. Love and goodwill for all. Just to be a Muslim."

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ



ALLAH THE LORD OUR GOD SAID IN (AL-QURAN:) TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH." TRUTH IS ISLAM, THE COMMANDMENTS AND THE LAWS OF GOD IMPLEMENTED AS REVEALED, AND AS TAUGHT BY THE PROPHETS AND MESSENGERS OF OUR LORD, - - PEACE, LOVE, JUSTICE, HUMAN EQUALITY, COMPASSION AND FAIR PLAY, WHICH IS RIGHTEOUSNESS. FALSEHOOD IS ALL THAT IS CONTRARY TO TRUTH AND RIGHTEOUSNE

UNITED NATIONS

The United Nations Organization is the greatest Organization ever established by man on earth, known in history, and its Charter is incomparable. But it could never achieve the purpose for which it was established without (ISLAM), which is Truth and Righteousness, the Commandments and the Laws of ALLAH, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds, especially revealed for the Righteous government and guidance of humanity. His earthly representatives, Agents, Servants and Messengers; Which must be applied to, or implemented to each and every act, deed and purpose of humanity in to achieve success. Because ISLAM, like all things are God's. Therefore in order to achieve Peace and economic Security, the love, the goodwill, coexistence and the brotherhood of man on earth, the Laws and the commandments of God that ISLAM contains must be implemented. For all things, including Peace and whatsoever man may seek to achieve belongs to God.

It is my conviction, due to my thirteen years as the Delegate of the Islamic Mission of America for the Propagation of Islam and defender of the Faith to the None Governmental Organization to the United Nations where I served faithfully and helpfully that, knowing as I do, the United Nations is the (One) and only Organization on earth that can bring about human unity, mutual love, peace, economic security, the respect for human rights, human freedom, human dignity, human self-respect and respect for others, human equality, human property rights and the rights to self determination. For which the United Nations Charter was created and for which its various Agencies, and its faithful appointed officers have strived for these many years without success. In the name of Allah, I am personally asking you Muslim Ambassadors and Delegates to the United Nations to apply your Islamic Knowledge, Spiritual value, Culture, Social Ethics, Principles, God's Truth as you know them to your efforts. So that these beautiful attributes of righteousness, due to your good and sincere human Muslim conducts might influence the rest of the delegates who might concede to the achievement for which the United Nations Charter was created, and for which you are striving to achieve. Please abide by your Islamic Social habit, Culture, Ethics, Principles and truthful philosophies. Be careful, the security and the welfare, humanity depends on you. May Allah guide, protect and bless you.

The Ungodly, non-believing Christians continue to pursue relentlessly their war of hate and conquest; even into holy Mosque of worship and shedding blood in the house of God. Would they ever learn to believe, obey and respect?



CORPSES IN A MOSQUE

When the whole population of a Turkish-Cypriot village was killed, dead bodies of only a lucky few were given religious burial (seen in the picture). The above picture was taken in a mosque in Ayiosnenos, a small Turkish-Cypriot village near the sea. It was attacked by 200 Greeks, armed with modern weapons, including tommy-guns

TAIWAN FORMOSA, CHINA MUSLIM RELIGIOUS CULTURE AND SOCIAL ACTIVITIES

The Chinese in Taiwan, Formosa, have courageously kept the Faith despite persecution, hardships and difficulties. Many of them have made the Pilgrimage to Mecca. This Mosque was built through contribution from among themselves in various ways. It is said that the government of Saudi Arabia made a large contribution towards the completion of the Mosque.

Islam, which is Truth, will eventually prevail all over this world among all true believers. Wherever you find peace, love and goodwill, there you will find Islam and Islamic Laws and Principles. China will some day accept Islam. If she is to survive. For Truth shall last and Falsehood shall perish.

We were all born Muslims, Submission in obedience to the Will and the Command of Allah, our Lord and Creator, and all Muslims are brothers through submission to the Will, the Laws and the Commandments of our Lord and the teachings of His Prophets. We are all God's Messengers on earth. Therefore, we must obey His Commandments and His Laws. As Muslims, let us prove ourselves worthy of our assignments on earth. By doing good and avoiding evil. Let those who seek righteousness be our only companion on earth and in Heaven.



MOSQUE AT TAIPEH, FORMOSA.

ALLAH THE LORD OUR GOD IS ONE GOD, ISLAM IS OUR RELIGION, THE QURAN IS OUR BOOK OF GUIDANCE, AND MOHAMMAD IS OUR PROPHET.

TRUTH MUST PREVAIL IF HUMANITY IS TO SURVIVE

(Just a Constant Reminder For Those Who Believe That Truth Must Prevail Upon This Earth If Humanity Is To Survive)

Islam is Truth! The revelation of "Allah", our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds, containing His Commandments, and Sacred Laws, as the religion of humanity, including the prophets and messengers of God. Therefore, it must prevail upon this earth. Because it is the will, the words, the Laws and the Commandments of "Allah", our Lord who said in the Holy Quran that Truth shall last and Falsehood shall perish.

In the name of "Allah", the "Beneficent"
the "Merciful".

This article is just a reminder of "Truth" as revealed by "Allah", our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds for those who believe. That "Islam" is "Truth". The revealed Words, Laws and Commandments of "Allah", our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the Worlds. That "Allah", our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds, Creator and Sustainer of the Heavens and the earth is (One) universal, Eternal, unseen God, Who is Life, Creator and Sustainer of Life, and the Giver and Taker of Life has neither mother, nor son, as the people of the Christian world are made to believe, and that Allah, our Lord, is not three persons in one God as the people are made to believe, and that Jesus, the Messiah,

son of Mary, the Apostle of our Lord is not the son of God but His Apostle, and that all things, creatures and beings are God's, and Servants of God, and they too worshipped the (one) True God of the Prophets and humanity. And that Islam is equally the religion of the Prophets of God, His Messengers and all humanity.

That "Islam", the revelation of "Allah", our Lord is the one True and only religion of humanity revealed by God and which is related to God and humanity. All other so-called religions which are not the religion of the Prophets of God are false. Therefore, they are misleading, with intention to deceive.

Hence, this "Truth" herein mentioned must be accepted, implemented and strictly obeyed by all true believing Muslims and humanity in order to receive the forgiveness, the Mercy, the guidance and the blessings of God and Paradise after death; The love, the peace, the compassion, the goodwill of each other here on earth.

Our religion - yours and mine - is to accept, implement and obey the Commandments and the Laws of "Allah", our Lord as revealed in "Islam". Religion is the implementation of Islamic Laws, Principles, Culture and Ethics. In other words, religion as related to God is (Obedience): to God's Will, Laws, and Commandments as inscribed in the pages of the Holy Quran, which must be read often and constantly in order to live righteously.

Remember this! All things, creatures and beings are God's, and are equally Servants and Messengers of God, and none equal unto God, and none deserves to be worshipped by "Allah", the (one) and only God."

Remember this also! It is said in Al-Quran, that Truth shall last and falsehood shall perish. "Islam" is "Truth" Therefore, it shall last and prevail forever and always. For "Islam" is the Will, the Words, the Command, and the Laws of "Allah", our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the Worlds. "Islam" is the Light of the world, and we Muslims are the carriers of the Light of Islam to each other and unto unbelieving humanity. We must hold fast to "Islam", which is the only Truth, and the only means by which to grasp the Handhold of "Allah".

We must bear in our minds that there is no forgiveness after death, and that death could come unto us any moment and anywhere and at any time. We must remember also that death is not the end but the beginning of Eternity, either in Paradise for the souls of the Righteous, or hell for the souls of the damned. Which shall it be my dear beloved brethren? These our paths no one but Allah knows which it shall be for us.

Therefore, let us apply our Islamic knowledge, our understanding of human weakness as we acquired them from Al-Quran. Our love and compassion, patience and tolerance to those who are less fortunate than ourselves.

WHAT THE WORD MUSLIM MEANS TO ME

Dear Muslims: This word Muslims means a lot to me. I do not know what it means to you. But I presume it means the same thing to you. If not, it should. However, to me it means my very existence. A special gift from "Allah" my Lord and Creator, Who Created me and Who gave me Life and Who will take it again whenever it pleases Him; Who gave me a free will and a mind of my own to do as I please, go where I please, say what I please, accept and reject as I please, and what pleases and displeases me. Who permitted me to surrender in obedience to His Will, His Love, His Commandments and His Laws, and to which say: I do hear and obey my Lord, have mercy on me.

The word Muslim also means to me the privilege to love my Lord, to love and to respect my human brethren. To accept and to respect what my Lord hath revealed for my government and guidance upon this earth and what His beloved Prophets taught me. The word Muslims and as a Muslim I am to love and to respect my Lord and what He hath revealed as the religion in which to worship Him, praise and glorify His holy name and for my government and guidance on earth. To love and to live in peace with my human brethren. To respect him or her as I would like to have them respect me. To assist them, to comfort them. To have compassion on them. To share equally and economically with all the good things Allah hath provided for us upon this earth. This is what the word Muslim means to me.

WHAT THE WORD ISLAM MEANS TO ME

The word "Islam" as revealed in Al-Quran means submission, or surrender in submission and in obedience to "Allah" and what He hath revealed in "Islam". In reality "Islam" means to me complete surrender, body, mind, will and whole self in "obedience" to "Allah", the (one) true Almighty God without partner, mother, or son and to what He hath revealed in "Islam" for the government and guidance of humanity, confirming all previous revelations and teachings of His Holy Prophets. "Islam" is righteousness, the religion of all humanity, which must be accepted, respected and implemented in all and every act and deed of humanity, for which it was revealed.

Humanity is nothing less nor more than servants and messengers of God, Lord of the worlds, and that all things, creatures and beings, including humanity are but servants and messengers of God. That "Islam" is the most sacred of all God's gifts to humanity, second only to our souls and life. Therefore, "Islam" must be obeyed. For it is the Will, Laws and Commandments of "Allah," our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds, Who created us and unto Whom is our return "Islam", the religion of the Prophets, is the one and only religion revealed by our Lord in which to worship Him. "Islam" is the religion of Abraham, Moses, David, Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mar and Mohammad, Peace be on them. Therefore, it must be propagated and prevail upon this earth as the religion of humanity . And it is up to us Muslims to do it.

We must be constantly mindful of this one important fact that all things, creatures and beings are God's. And nothing can be achieved without the leave of "Allah." Muslims, be careful! Do not sell yourselves into economic slavery, as you did through chattel slavery. You have freed yourselves and your country from Christian bondage. Allah gave us Islam as the religion in which to worship Him and to govern and guide us. Seek the companionship of your Muslim brothers and sisters in the United States. Beware of the glitters of the social life of this Christian world. It will surely destroy you. Attend your Muslim Mosque, and pray with those who bow down in prayer. Seek your Muslim communities. There you will find true friends.

We must assert ourselves to make provisions for our economic wellbeing. So that we may live religiously, socially, educationally, commercially, industriously, and economically independent of the Christians and the Jews. We are very grateful to them for that they have done for us and are doing, but now we must try for ourselves. We must create our own Muslim communities. Build Mosques and schools in which to worship and to educate our children. Islam is unity in itself. Every Muslim who abides by Islamic Laws and principles, Culture and Ethics is in unity with each other. We do not know where, when nor how we are going to die, so let us make such preparation for burial in event death should take us here in America. Attend our Islamic Mission Mosque, located at 143 State St., Brooklyn, N.Y. Where marriages and births are being performed...

The Islamic Mission of America

Al-Haj, Sheikh, Daoud Ahmed Faisal, the founder and Spiritual Head of the Islamic Mission of America is seen standing on the step of the Mission pointing to the sign of the Mosque which he established for religious worship . . .



Al-Haj Sheikh, Daoud Ahmed Faisal

The Islamic Mission of America

At the same time, the Islamic Mission of America is also
concerned with the spiritual growth of its members and
the promotion of the Islamic faith in the United States.

ISLAM THE TRUE FAITH - THE RELIGION OF HUMANITY

CHAPTER THREE

PREPARATION FOR PRAYER-PRAYERS AND SOCIAL
ACTIVITIES AND ISLAMIC RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES.



The ISLAMIC MISSION OF AMERICA was founded and established by the Author of this book, in conformity with the Laws of Islam and by the Laws and in accordance with the Constitutional Laws of the United States government of Article 10 of the religious corporation laws of the State of New York as a religious institution, especially designed for the Propagation of Islam, and for the worship of ALLAH, the (one) true God in the Religion of Islam and to defend the Faith and all faithful believers of the community of the Islamic Mission of America. And for the purpose especially to educate, enlighten and inform those of the people in these United States of America and elsewhere who are now calling themselves Jews and Catholics and Christians; and for the enlightenment and liberation of the African and Asiatic people residing and born in the United States and in the Americas, and whose ancestors were brought to the shores of the America and enslaved, and who are now being unjustly, wickedly, insultingly, wrongly and falsely nick-named Negroes and are treated by other elements who themselves came and found shelter, and Islam in this God blessed country as though they are inferior creatures, and who have been and are being denied the human rights and privileges they themselves enjoy.

The Institute of the Islamic Mission of America for the Propagation of Islam, and for the worship of God in Islam, the Religion of God and His Prophets is the first and only one of its kind in the United States of America. It is not a society, nor an organization, and it has no affiliation, nor association lawful with organizations in the United States. It is designed only to propagate ISLAM, the Religion of the Almighty God and His Prophets to believing humanity of all nationalities, colors and races . . . It teaches the Truth, and nothing else. Many selfish ambitious people will be hurt by the impact of the truthful teachings. This I cannot help. It is up to the Almighty God . . .

This chapter of the book deals exclusively with the activities of the Islamic Mission of America for the Propagation of Islam, of which I am its Spiritual Head and National Director. Showing many possibilities that were established for the economic security of the members of the community of the Islamic Mission of America

The following people in this picture are active members of the Community of the Islamic Mission of America for the propagation of Islam in the United States of America. The picture at top right is that of Al-Haj, Sheikh, Daoud Ahmed Faisal, the author of this book. The picture at the left is that of the wife of Sheikh Daoud Ahmed Faisal. The small Mosque picture at the left right is that admirable Mosque Mohammad Ali in Cairo, Egypt. Which the members of this Muslim community expressed their great love.



SAYEDAH KHADIJAH, President of the Muslim Ladies Cultural society of the Islamic Mission of America.

This picture at the bottom are some of the most active workers, supporters and Patrons of our Muslim Community, Mosque and school, including Sheikh Daoud Ahmed Faisal, Spiritual Director of the Islamic Mission of America, and author of this book. Also included in this picture are Ibrahim Ismail and his wife Ayisha, standing in the rear is a Muslim brother from Malaya and Satedah Khadijah, wife of Sheikh Daoud Ahmed Faisal.



Al-Haj, Sheikh, Daoud Ahmed Faisal, Sardon Jubir, Ibrahim Ismail, Ayisha Ibrahim, Sayedah Khadijah.

INSTITUTE OF ISLAM

THE INSTITUTE OF THE ISLAMIC MISSION OF AMERICA FOR THE PROPAGATION OF ISLAM AND DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, AND FOR THE WORSHIP OF ALLAH, THE ONE TRUE GOD IN THE FAITH OF ISLAM, THE REVELATION OF ALLAH, THE TRUE FAITH, HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED SINCE 1928, AND WAS INCORPORATED BY THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK BY ARTICLE TEN OF THE RELIGIOUS COOPERATION LAW OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK IN 1944. With full religious status laws and privileges granted all religious institutions in the United States. It has full collective bargaining rights to exercise full religious rites, in every respect. Such as Marriages, Burials, Divorces within the laws of Islam and in conformity with the laws of the State of New York and elsewhere, Births, Religious Schooling, etc.

Sheikh, Al-Haj, Daoud Ahmed Faisal is the Founder Spiritual Head and National Director, and Defender of THE FAITH.

رَبَّنَا آتِنَا فِي الدُّنْيَا حَسَنَةً،
وَفِي الآخِرَةِ حَسَنَةً، وَقِنَا عَذَابَ النَّارِ.
رَبَّنَا لَا تُزِغْ قُلُوبَنَا، بَعْدَ إِذْ
هَدَيْتَنَا، وَهَبْ لَنَا مِنْ لَدُنْكَ
رَحْمَةً، إِنَّكَ أَنْتَ الْوَهَّابُ.



SOCIAL ACTIVITIES OF THE MUSLIM LADIES CULTURAL SOCIETY

This small group of Muslim mothers and sisters and their children celebrating the birth of their beloved teacher and Imam of their Mosque, Sayidah Khadijah Faisal. Held at the Institute of the Islamic Mission of America recently. The mothers of these lovely Muslim children are active in Islamic affairs, propagating and teaching Islam throughout the United States of America.



Amongst them can be seen Sayidah Khadijah Faisal, the teacher and the Imam of the women Mosque and Hajah Jameelah Hassan, Rakiyah Abdur Raman, secretary of the Muslim Ladies cultural Society of the Islamic Mission of America, Sister Kahreemah Abdul Malik, Haniah Sherif, Bilquez Mohammad, Sister Lailah Jameel, Treasurer of the Islamic Mission of America, Zarah Abdullah, Mariam Harahap, Salimah Abdur Raheem, Ahminah Hassan, Faridah Najeeb and others. They are members actively engaged in the activities of the Islamic Mission of America and in the propagation and teaching of Islamic affairs, of the Muslim community of the Mission.

PURPOSES AND OBJECTIVES OF THE ISLAMIC MISSION OF AMERICA, INCORPORATED.
EXPLANATION AND EXPANSION OF THE SPECIFIC PURPOSES AND OBJECTIVES DESIGNATED IN ITS CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION.

In the Name of "GOD", the "Beneficent", the "Merciful".

The Islamic Mission of America, Incorporated, established in the name of "God", and in accordance with the Sacred Laws of "Islam", and in accordance with the constitutional laws of the government of the United States of America for the worship of "God" (ALLAH), and for the Propagation and Defense of "Islam", the True Faith, and for the Defense of the Faithful. The Islamic Mission of America, Incorporated, is a non-government religious institution. It is established and especially designed for the worship of "God", and for the propagation of "Islam", the True Faith, His "Perfectured" Religion of Humanity, to Defend the Faithful, the weak, the oppressed, and the suppressed. It is incorporated according to the Religious Corporation Laws of the United States Government in the State of New York as a system of religious worship and for the propagation of the Religion of "Islam".

THE PURPOSE

The purpose of the Islamic Mission of America, Incorporated, is to establish places for the worship of "God"; schools for the teaching of the Religion of "Islam" and Arabic, the language in which the Revelations of the Almighty "God", (ALLAH), were revealed unto the various Prophets, according to the Holy Quran which was revealed unto Mohammad, "Peace Be On Him", the last of the Prophets of our "Lord", for the universal government and guidance of mankind. This Mission is designed to build, to establish, to improve, and to encourage the building of places for divine worship, schools and colleges for the teaching of Arabic and the religion of "Islam", hospitals, sanitoriums, clinics, nurseries for children, homes for the old and aged, for the orphans, and the unfortunate Muslim children and others in the various communities throughout the United States of America. To create funds for the maintenance and sponsorship for displaced persons, and to establish economic stability for them here in the United States of America. To create and establish mutual aid and benefit societies for Muslims throughout the United States. To establish and maintain cemeteries for the burial of the dead. To raise funds for the maintenance and economic stability of the Islamic Mission of America, Incorporated.

THE OBJECTIVES OF THE MISSION

The objectives of the Islamic Mission of America, Incorporated for the Propagation of Islam, Defense of the Faith and the Faithful are to bring about through the propagation of Islam the belief and the worship of the (one) true God by all mankind who believe in Him. The Implementation of His Holy Command and Sacred revealed Laws, as revealed in the Holy Quran as the one universal law for the government and guidance of all mankind who believe, and the Nations of the world. To bring about the reestablishment of peace, love, good will, and human brotherhood through the belief in the oneness of the one true God as revealed in Islam . . . To restore man's faith in God, in himself, in his human brothers, and in the honor of his country . . . To restore the respect for human dignity, human freedom, human rights and self-respect . . . To restore and to preserve the respect for human heritage, human freedom, human rights, human equality, human dignity, and the right to self determination by all mankind implemented in obedience to the Holy Command and Sacred Laws of Allah (the Almighty God) . . .

The Islamic Mission of America, Incorporated, for the propagation of Islam, defense of the Faith and the Faithful is the one true representative religious organ for Muslims in the United States of America, the West Indies, South and Central America. It is a member of the Non-Government Organization of the United Nations Organization.

MUSLIMS ARE HUMANITY

Muslims are human beings who have willingly, humbly and obediently surrendered their will freely without reservation to the "WILL", the guidance and the Command of ("ALLAH"), the Almighty God, the Originator of the Heavens and the Earth and in obedience to His Sacred Laws; who believe in the oneness of God, who believe in His Revelations, His Prophets and who believe in the hereafter. Such are Muslims and true believers.

All mankind were created free and equal "Muslim"; Submissive to the Will, the Guidance, and the Command of the Almighty God, Creator and Sustainer of the Universe. All who now truly believe in the oneness of God Who created him and who has surrendered his whole self in humble obedience to the Will, the Guidance, the Command and the Sacred Laws of his Creator, and who believes in His Revelation, His Prophets and in the hereafter is a Muslim.

ISLAM THE RELIGION OF ALL

"ISLAM means Submission to the Will, and the Guidance of "ALLAH", the ALMIGHTY "GOD". ISLAM is the Religion (ALLAHU), the Almighty God hath chosen and perfected as the Religion of humanity, and the Religion in which to worship Him. "ISLAM" is also the Revelation of the Almighty God, containing His Holy Command and Sacred Laws to which all who believe in Him humbly submit their will. "ISLAM" is also the Religion of all of the Prophets and Messengers of the Almighty God. "ISLAM" is the only Religion (ALLAHU), the Almighty God hath Revealed unto mankind as the Religion in which to worship Him and in which to find true governemnt, guidance and protection from evil.

"ISLAM" is not only the Religion of humanity, but the Religion of all created things and beings. For all creatures and things are created submissive to the "WILL", the Guidance, and the COMMAND of the Almighty God. This proves that all creatures and all things were originally created Muslims, and their Religion is "ISLAM", Submission to the "WILL", the GUIDANCE, and the COMMAND of "ALLAH", the ALMIGHTY GOD.

Peace is the attribute of righteousness, a reward for the faithful who implemented and obeyed the Command and the Laws of the Almighty God in "ISLAM". "ISLAM" is the Religion of mankind. The Holy Quran is the embodiment of all that is "ISLAM", guidance and mercy for those who believe.

(ALLAHU) THE ALMIGHTY GOD HATH CHOSEN FOR MANKIND "ISLAM" AS THE RELIGION IN WHICH TO WORSHIP HIM

"ISLAM" IS THE SOLUTION FOR WORLD PEACE AND SECURITY

*WORLD PEACE AND SECURITY IS POSSIBLE, but only when all men and all nations bow their will and surrender their selfish ambition in humble obedience to the *Will* and the *Guidance* of (ALLAH), the (one) Almighty Supreme Creator and Sustainer of the universe in *Obedience* to "ISLAM", His chosen *Perfected Religion* of humanity, containing His Holy Command and Sacred Laws for the universal government and guidance of mankind.*

*"ISLAM" which contains the Holy Command and Sacred Revealed Laws of the Almighty God for the universal government and guidance of mankind is the (only) *Solution* for the *Restoration, Maintenance* and *Preservation* of world peace and security. The Holy Command and Sacred Laws of the*

Almighty God must be implemented and obeyed by all men and nations of good will.”

Through the implementation of the Holy Command and Sacred Laws of (ALLAH), the Almighty God in ‘ISLAM’, one would be able to enjoy the full and complete Attributes of his or her Lord.

The Almighty God said in the Holy Quran, that He cannot forgive those who attributed partners unto Him; such as those who say that Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mary and the Almighty God are one and the same, and who say that Jesus is the son of God, and that Mary his beloved and blessed mother is the mother of God . . . For such, paradise will be denied them . . . Al-Quran . . .

My dear Christian brethren; . . . You nor any one else can not afford to fight, defy or criticize ISLAM. Because “ISLAM” is the Religion (ALLAHU) the Almighty God hath chosen for mankind as the Religion in which to worship Him. “ISLAM” means Submission to the Will, and the Guidance of (ALLAH), the Almighty God. ISLAM is the Religion the Almighty God hath perfected for mankind in which to worship Him, and it is the one and only Religion related to the Almighty God and mankind.

All other so-called religions are only social and religious philosophies . . . Based ideologically, socially and philosophically on certain religious concepts as conceived by men who have no true knowledge of the revelation of the Almighty God. Their religion was conceived and created on the birth and crucifixion of Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mary, who was not crucified . . .

“ISLAM” is the Revelation of (ALLAH), the Almighty God containing his Holy Command and Sacred Laws for the universal government and guidance of mankind . . . ISLAM is the Will, the Spirit, the Power, the Laws, the Command and the Life of ALLAH which command, govern, guide, protect and preserve all things, to which all must bow in humble obedience. ALLAH, the Originator and the Sustainer of the Heavens and the Earth, is the Universal Eternal Life and Sustainer of all Life and power, and without (ALLAH’s) Sustaining Life and Power there is nothing . . . For (ALLAH) is the Life and the Sustainer of the Life of all created things and creatures.

The religion of the people who today called themselves Jews, descendants of the Prophet Abraham, Isaac and Jacob is "ISLAM!" The Religion of the Prophets. The religion of those who called themselves Christians should have been "ISLAM!" The Religion of the Prophet Jesus, son of Mary, had they accepted Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mary, as a Prophet, and the Prophet Mohammad (Peace be on him) as their Prophet. Because the Religion of the Prophets are one and the same; "ISLAM!" Therefore, the Christian people have neither Prophet, Books nor Religion. For the Prophets are the bearer of the Books and the Religion. Christianity is not religion in itself, but a religious social Philosophy based principally on the inequality of man, which is contradictory to the revelation of the Almighty God and the teachings of the Prophets.

Every human being were either created or conceived by the Will, the Guidance and Command of "ALLAH", the Almighty God (Submissive) to Him, which makes each and every one a Muslim. A Muslim is one who Surrenders his or her will in humble obedience to the Will and the Guidance of Almighty God, in obedience to "ISLAM", which contains His Holy Command and Sacred Revealed Laws for the especial government and guidance of all mankind.

THE PRINCIPLES OF ISLAM:

The five principles of Islam are as follows . . . 1st. To bear witness that there is no God but Allah, the one and only God and to bear witness that Mohammad is His Apostle and his Messenger. 2nd. To perform five daily prayers as prescribed by the Holy Prophet Mohammad: (Peace be on him). 3rd. To pay the poor rate. A tax which is levied upon the wealthy for the benefit of the poor unfortunate. 4th. To observe the Holy Month of Ramadan by fasting the entire ninth lunar month of the Muslim Calendar of each year. 5th. To make the pilgrimage to Mecca, the Holy house of Allah once at least during ones life time if able to do so.

PILLARS OF FAITH.

(1.) To believe in Allah, the one God. (2.) To believe in His angels. (3.) To believe in His revealed Books. (4.) To believe in His Prophets. (5.) To believe in Heaven and Hell. (6.) To believe in the chastisement of the grave. (7.) To believe in the resurrection of the dead and Judgement Day. The belief in the premeasurement of all things good and evil by Allah, our Lord constitute also as a part of the Muslims belief.

PROHIBITED FOOD AND DRINK

In the name of "Allah", the "Beneficent" the "Merciful"

Quran. The Table Spread

O ye who believe! Fulfill your undertaking. The beast of cattle is made lawful unto you (for food) except that which is announced unto you herein . . . Forbidden unto you (for food): are carrion and blood and swine flesh, and that which hath been dedicated unto any other that which hath been killed by (the goring of horn), and the devoured of wild beast, saving that which you make lawful (by the death stroke), and that which hath been immolated unto idols. (And forbidden is it). that ye swear by the divining arrows. This is abomination. This day are those who disbelieve, in despair of (ever harming) your Religion: so fear them not, fear Me! This day I have perfected your Religion for you and completed my favor unto you, and have chosen for you as Religion "Al-Islam", Who is so forced by hunger, not by will, to sin; (for him) Lo! "Allah" is forgiving Merciful.

PROHIBITED THINGS BY GOD

In the name of "Allah", the "Beneficent" the "Merciful"

Quran Surah: The Cow 151.

Say: Come: I will recite unto you that which your Lord hath made a sacred duty for you: that ye ascribe nothing as partner unto Him, and ye do good to parents, and that ye slay not your children because of penury—We provide for you and for them—and that ye draw not nigh to lewd things, whether open or concealed, and that ye slay not the life which Allah hath made sacred, save in the cause of justice. This He hath commanded you in order that you may discern.

And approach not the wealth of the orphan, save with that which is better, till he reach maturity. Give full measure and full weight in justice. We task not any soul beyond its scope. And if ye give your word, do thereunto, even though it be (against) a kinsman, and fulfill the covenant of Allah. This He commanded you that haply ye may remember.

153:And (He) commanded you, (saying): This is my straight path, so follow it. Follow not other ways lest ye be parted from His way. This hath He ordained for you, saying that ye may ward off (evil).

Verily, the religion with Allah is "ISLAM" (submission) to His Will. S-10-3.

RELIGION IS "ISLAM", (Submission) to the WILL, the GUIDANCE, the COMMAND and the Sacred Laws of "ALLAH", the ALMIGHTY GOD . It makes no difference what man may call himself; his true Religion as related to the ALMIGHTY GOD is "Islam", Submission to the WILL of GOD. TRUTH shall last and falsehood shall perish. (Qur-an): Paradise is only for those who believe in the oneness of the (one True God) Creator and Sustainer of the universe - who believe in His revelation, His prophets and in the hereafter.

The actual signing of the famous Talbot Estate in East Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, by Al-Haj, Sheikh, Daoud Ahmed Faisal and His wife Sayedah Faisal, Treasurer and Trustee of the Islamic Mission of America which was converted into a full-scale Muslim Community. The first of its kind in the world. The gentleman standing behind the Sheikh and his wife is Attorney Dyruff, and seated at the left is Hussain Ahmed of Pakistan, secretary to Sheikh Faisal. The following is the article of the proposed development of a Muslim community. This property that was worth about half a million dollars was purchased on a mortgage for less than a hundred thousand dollars, and was held and developed for three full years, and was eventually lost to us for the lack of finance.

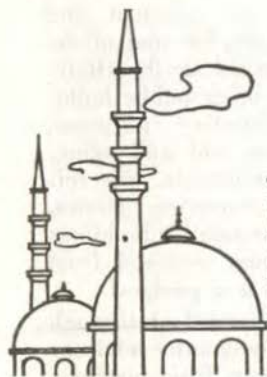
Over one hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars were lost to Sheikh Daoud Ahmed Faisal and his wife and to some of the faithful contributors towards the purchasing and developing of the said property, which was lost to us for the lack of finance after three years of occupation. Which was a very great and shameful loss to the Muslims of this world. Because it was for them the property was acquired.



Historic photo shows Mme. and Shaikh Faisal signing the Talbot Estate purchase papers. Looking on is Attorney H. F. Dyruff. In background is Mr. Hussain Ahmed, of the Islamic Mission.



Look how they have falsified in the name of Allah, when they said that the property which was purchased by the Islamic Mission of America as a community for Muslims did not bear the name of the Islamic Mission of America. But the name of Sheikh Daoud Ahmed Faisal: And this was said by a wealthy Arab in the United States of America. The loss of this very valuable and desirable property was LOST TO THE Muslims because of this man who calls himself a Muslim.



THE FOLLOWING IS AN
OUTLINE OF THE PRO-
POSED POLICY AND PUR-
POSE OF MADINA SALAM,
MUSLIM COMMUNITY IN
WICCAPEE, EAST FISHKILL,
DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

PURPOSE

I. The purpose of "Madina Salam" in East Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, is to establish and maintain a Muslim community with permanent residence for people of "Islamic Faith," where those who believe shall live peacefully and in harmony with each other, and in full accordance with the Laws, the Principles, the Culture, the Ethics and

the Philosophy of "Islam," the revelations of "Allah" (the Almighty God): containing His Holy Commands and Sacred Laws for the universal government and guidance of mankind, and in full recognition of and in obedience to the constitutional laws of the government of the United States of America, with facilities for spiritual, educational, social and moral upliftment, and with economic security and stability.

POLICY

II. "Madina Salam," purchased by the Islamic Mission of America, Inc., for, by and of the people of "Islamic Faith" on which to establish a cooperative community for, by and of them, based on the Laws and the Principles of "Islam," and in accordance with and by the constitutional laws of the government of the United States of America.

III. The property now known as "Madina Salam" shall forever henceforth belong to the Muslim people of Islamic Faith and none other, and shall be supported, maintained and managed by, for and of them, through council, selected by them, of them and for them, and from members of the community.

IV. Every Muslim, man and woman shall have the same equal rights, opportunity and privilege in the community. Each shall contribute not less than \$1,000.00 during the period of from one to five years, to assist in the purchase, establishment and the maintenance of the community of "Madina Salam." Payment can be made in full or through monthly payments of not less than \$10.00 per month.

V. No one shall claim ownership of any part, or parts of the property, or the land of the community. All portions of the property known as "Madina Salam," or house allotted to the head of a family shall remain his or hers as long as he or she shall live and their family after them, and shall be furnished and cared for by them, which does not include repairs. They are free to leave it whenever it pleases them, or exchange it for one more suitable.

VI. Upon completion of payment of \$1,000.00 each person shall be presented with a certificate of honor. Conveniences and other opportunities shall be provided to accommodate Muslims, or Muslim guests, or guests of the community for over-night or short stay. Suitable and permanent accommodation shall be established for emergency, such as Muslim war refugees and displaced persons.

VII. All money received through subscription, donation or otherwise, is to be used solely for the purchase, development, improvement, establishment and maintenance of the community of "Madina Salam," and to create educational, religious, social, commercial, and recreation facilities with economic stability for the benefit of the people of the community, and to establish and maintain homes for the old and aging, and to establish and maintain nurseries and homes for our Muslim children, orphans and homeless, and for the establishment and maintenance of medical clinics and dispensaries. Under no condition can money paid through pledges, or subscribed for the purchase, establishment, development and maintenance of the commu-

nity known as "Madina Salam," by any person, Muslim or otherwise, be refunded.

DEVELOPMENT AND MANAGEMENT

VIII. It is permissible for any member of the community to work when and wherever he or she chooses, but they must pay the full equal amount of the community tax which is levied upon every Muslim person of grown age for the government and maintenance of the community.

IX. The community shall be operated and governed by council appointed by, for and of the people of the community to administrate the affairs of the community, Mosque and other public building and utilities for administrative purposes, including schools, homes for the old and aging, homes for the orphans, the unfortunate, war refugees and displaced persons, nurseries, clinics, dispensaries, recreation and administrative buildings shall be financed through money received from taxation, subscription, donations and pledges.

X. All development shall be carried on through administrators selected by the community advisory board of selected personnel, chosen from members of the community and shall be financed by money of the treasury, received through public taxation, subscription, donation and pledges.

XI. Mosques and schools, recreation and administration buildings must be built first. Homes for the old, the aging, the orphans, the unfortunate, Muslim war refugees, must be considered above all others, and must be financed from monies re-

ceived through taxation, subscription, donations and pledges.

XII. All development, including homes for living purposes shall be established and maintained by monies received through donations, subscription, pledges and from taxation. All businesses shall be conducted strictly on a fifty-fifty basis. Shop keepers do not have to pay rental for their shop. Every Muslim over eighteen years old who is a male must pay the (Zakat) tax. Same shall be determined by the community council.

XIII. Equal farming privileges and opportunity should be granted to each farmer, and should be encouraged and assisted if necessary with money from the treasury of the community on a fifty-fifty basis of the crop. Similar opportunity should be given to all business merchants, and industries. All employees of the community shall be paid from the community treasury.

XIV. The community shall establish and maintain a clearing-house system for receiving, paying and for depositing of money for banking purposes, and for the collection of the Zakat.

XV. The community propose to establish and maintain medical, and dental clinics, dispensaries and nurseries, and to render free medical and dental services to the people of the community of "Madina Salam."

XVI. The community of "Madina Salam" shall also establish and maintain mutual social aid system to provide and to render necessary emergency as-

sistance to unfortunate Muslims when and wherever such aid is needed. To care for the sick, bury the dead, and to aid the family of the deceased, if necessary.

XVII. The community of "Madina Salam" shall establish and maintain technical and financial agencies for the purpose of rendering technical and financial aid to the business-men, tradesmen, professional men, students, farmers, and other industrial enterprises of the people of the community, and to render every technical and financial assistance to our unfortunate war refugees and displaced persons who are the wards of the community. These technical and financial aids are solely for those whose interest lies in the economical development and stability of the community. Such necessary financial aid are to be given freely to capable and deserving members without interest to them and must be paid back as soon as they are able to do so. All such monies must be spent in the community among the members of the community, unless the merchandise and other needful necessities are not available at the community of "Madina Salam."

XVIII. Residential homes shall be built for the people of the community through the finance of the treasury of the community free without cost to them and shall be allotted rent free. The community shall render light, gas for cooking, heat, water and other community utilities to the people of Madina Salam.

This is the Islamic Mission of America, established in Brooklyn, New York, United States of America, since 1928, and was incorporated in 1943 as a religious Institution with full and complete religious, social and economic authority as required by the laws of Islam and the religious cooperation laws of the government of the United States in the State of New York for the performance of birth, marriage ceremonies, burial, divorce, etc. . . To raise and to collect and accept money for its maintenance. It is small and seemingly insignificant. Nevertheless full with spiritual value. Knowledge, wisdom and the blessing of Allah. Whatsoever one may need in Islam by the grace of Allah can be found here. Founded by its present Spiritual Director, Al-Haj, Sheikh, Daoud Ahmed Faisal.



Islamic Mission of America and Mosque.

ALL HUMANITY WERE CREATED BY GOD FREE AND EQUAL
WITHOUT SIN

Know this! All humanity were created by God free and equal without sin as His earthly Agents - Representatives, Messengers and Servants on earth, and with a free will and a mind of our own, and a Soul to Cherish and Nourish, and with a conscience, the Criterion of Right and Wrong, Good and Evil. Every human being stands equal before God and man, regardless of color or nationality. All the habitation God placed on earth and the provision provided for the sustenance of human life. To say that God created mankind in sin is a very grave transgression against God. This transgression is equal with those who say that Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam is God and the son of God, and that God and Jesus is one and the same person. There is no forgiveness for such transgression.

Slavery is a volunteer thing. No one can enslave another person against his or her will, unless he or she submit to it through fair of bodily harm. One can be killed by resisting for the love and the fair of God, or he or she may fight to the death for the love of God and righteousness sake. It is only the uneducated, the unlearned and those who know not God and their duty to God are enslaved by their unGodly human brethren. Hence ISLAM, the revelation of Allah, our Lord was revealed. Which contains the full and complete Commandments and the Laws of God with the knowledge for our righteous government and guidance on earth, and as the religion in which to worship Him, praise Him and in which to glorify His holy name. For those who are Muslims and who believe in God and in His Angels, in His Revelations, in His Books, in His Prophets and in the hereafter should have no fear. For no harm can come to them. For Allah is their and our Creator, provider, Protector, guide and Sustainer. Let us as true believers put our trust in God and live in strict conformity with His Books and the teachings of His Prophets to attain and to maintain Love for each other, Peace, Joy and Happiness, and coexistence, and economic security, goodwill and human brotherhood on earth

ISLAM MUST PREVAIL UPON THIS EARTH. IT IS THE ONLY TRUE LAW REVEALED BY GOD FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF HIS PEOPLE ON EARTH . . .

NECESSITIES FOR THE PERFORMANCE OF PRAYER BY HOSNY GABER

This well prepared and explained description for the preparation of the performance of prayer, and the performance of prayer itself by Hosny Gaber, a former Assistant Director of the Islamic Center in Washington, D.C., United States of America, is so inspiringly well done I thought it might not be necessary for me to write another. So I decided to use it here in this book as an added means of revealing the true knowledge of doing that which is right by all who have embraced Islam, and by those who may desire to. For Islam is the only Truth. Allah said: TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH. "Therefore, I take pleasure in recommending this well prepared description for the performance of ISLAMIC PRAYER by Mr. Hosny Gaber to all converts to Islam.

THESE PAGES ARE A DESCRIPTION OF THE ACT OF PERFORMING PRAYER TO GOD AS PRESCRIBED BY OUR HOLY PROPHET, AND AS TAUGHT TO HIM BY THE ANGEL GABRIEL, THE MESSENGER OF GOD.

The prayer caller ascends the minaret of the Mosque and in a soothing loud modulated pleasant voice calls the faithful to worship. From the time the prayer is called, fifteen minutes are allowed for the assembled in the Mosque, or place of Worship. Which gives everyone sufficient time to stop whatever we are doing, wash oneself, dress and assemble in the Mosque for prayer. But the prayer that follows immediately after the Sun sets no time is given to the faithful. For everyone knows that the time of this prayer takes place immediately after the Sun sets.

The faithful enters the Mosque, removes his or her shoes before entering the Mosque proper, performs two Rukat sunat supplementary before the performance of the necessary Rukats for the prayer he is summoned to perform. Please read and follow the following instruction, which is correct and true.

THE FIVE COMPULSORY DAILY PRAYERS PRESCRIBED BY GOD IN WHICH TO WORSHIP HIM AS REVEALED IN THE HOLY QURAN, WHICH ALL FAITHFUL TRUE BELIEVING HUMANITY MUST OBSERVE AS THE PRINCIPAL PART OF OUR RELIGION. THEY ARE AS FOLLOWS IN ARABIC:

THE PURIFICATION

The purification is a necessary preliminary to prayer, it is of two kinds:

1. The whole purification "ghosl."
2. The partial purification or ablution "wudu'."

1. THE WHOLE PURIFICATION "GHOSL":

Is the total washing of the body. It is prescribed after the course of masturbation, coitus, nocturnal emission, and after the cessation of menses and bleeding after childbirth.

Its Essential Conditions

- A. The intention; should be declared that the proposed act is for purposes of purification.
- B. The total ablution of the body. If one part of the body does not get the water, even though very small, the "ghosl" is nullified and void.

2. THE ABLUTION

It is prescribed before prayer. It should be preceded by the intention that the act is for the purpose of worship. Its acts are as follows:

1. Wash the hands up to the wrist thrice.
2. Rinse out the mouth thrice.
3. Clean the nostrils by sniffing water into each nostril thrice.
4. Wash the face from the forehead to the chin and from ear to ear thrice.
5. Wash the forearms up to the elbows thrice, beginning with the right.
6. Pass a wet hand over the whole of the head or partial thereof **once**.
7. Wash the feet up to the ankles thrice, first the right then the left.

Wiping Boots or Socks

If socks or stockings are being worn, and they have been put on after performing an ablution, it is not necessary to take them off; the three fingers of the wet hand are to be passed over them. The same practice may be resorted to also in the case of boots. If the socks or the boots are then taken off, the ablution remains, provided the person washes his feet only. It is however necessary that the feet should be washed once in every twenty-four hours for non-travellers and in three days for a traveller.

The Nullification of Ablution

A person can perform one prayer or more than one so long as his ablution is not nullified. If one's ablution is void, he should repeat

the rites of ablution, if he wants to pray. The causes of its nullification are:

- A — Natural evacuation: includes the passing of urine, stools and wind. (In the first two cases cleansing with water after the use of toilet tissue is necessary.)
- B — Losing one's reason by imbibing in drugs, alcoholic intoxicants, epilepsy, or by traumatic injuries; etc.
- C — The sound sleep, or when one sleeps reclining, but if one sleeps a short time standing or sitting down, his ablution will continue as valid. The reason for a fresh ablution after sound sleep is that one does not know if one has passed wind in that condition.

Tayammum

Tayammum means resorting to earth when one is unable to find water in sufficient quantity for ablution or bath, or when one is unable to use it on account of illness or for fear of contracting disease. If water is available in such quantity as can barely suffice for drinking, it is permissible to resort to tayammum instead of ablution or bath.

The manner in which tayammum is performed, is as follows: the hands should be struck on clean earth, then the dust should be shaken, then the face should be wiped with both hands, and once more this is done to the hands and arms up to the elbows.

THE PRAYER

It is incumbent on Muslims to perform the prayers five times daily:

1. The morning prayer (Al-Fajr)
2. The noon prayer (Al-Zohr)
3. The afternoon prayer (Al-'Aṣr)
4. The sunset prayer (Al-Maghrib)
5. The after-sunset prayer (Al-'Ashā')

The Significance of Prayer

Prayer helps man to realize the Divine in him, and that realization not only urges him to do disinterested service for humanity but also makes him attain the highest degree of moral and spiritual perfection. In the Holy Qurān prayer is frequently mentioned along with Zakāh or charity: the two are considered the manifestation of piety most loved by God. Prayer is also the means of levelling all differences of rank, color and nationality, and the means of bringing about a cohesion and unity among men. Prayer is made an institution by Islam. It was not left to individual choice to resort to prayer when and how one liked. It is made as purification of the mind, and this is attained by resorting to the remembrance of God time after time in the midst of one's worldly pursuits. The times of prayer are fixed by Divine ordinance. The language of prayer is Arabic. The bond of a common language is one of the greatest factors toward unification, and this bond Islam has established

by the use of a common language at the Divine Service. This language could be none other than Arabic, the language of the Holy Qurān. Moreover, it is very difficult to convey God's words with their full significance in a translation. Prayer should be performed with concentrated attention.

The Conditions of Its Prescription

1. Islam
2. Sanity of reason
3. Adolescence
4. The freedom of women from menstruation and confinement.

The Conditions of Its Validity

The prayer cannot be valid unless the following conditions are fulfilled:

1. The purification of the body, the clothes, and the place from pollution or defilement.
2. The dress worn should fulfil the legal regulations which aim at the covering of private parts. This means that for men the body must be covered from the navel to the knees. For women the whole body, except the face, hands and feet.
3. The ablution
4. The intention
5. Facing the "Qiblah" or the direction of the Ka'bah' at Mecca. This can be known inside the Mosques by what is called "Meḥrāb" which indicates the right direction; by adjusting one's compass by these "Meḥrābs," or by the sun, since from it we know the direction of the East and the West, and once these are fixed we can know the North and the South. In this way people anywhere can adjust themselves to face the correct direction.

The Times of Prayers

Each prayer has a fixed time. If it is performed before this time it will be not valid. The prayer can be delayed after its time for legal reason. (See how the prayer is made up later.)

For accurate knowledge of the times of the five prayers, there are calendars computed in the Islamic countries according to their local times.

These calendars are based on the following basis:

1. The time of the morning prayer begins when the dawn is bright and lasts until the sun brightens.
2. The time of the noon prayer begins when the sun is declining from the meridian and ends when a shadow of an object is the exact length of this object.
3. The time of afternoon prayer is from the end of the noon prayer time till sunset.
4. The time of the sunset prayer is directly after sunset until the redness in the horizon disappears.

5. The time of after-sunset prayer is from the time of the disappearance of the redness in the horizon until the beginning of the morning prayer, i.e.; till the dawn is bright.

These times are computed exactly by hours and minutes in the calendars. Roughly speaking, here, in Washington, D. C. the times of the sunset and sunrise can be known from the daily newspapers; according to this we can know when the morning and sunset prayers are to be performed. The noon prayer time begins from 12:00 noon in the winter time. The time of afternoon prayer begins from 3:00 P.M., in the winter time. The after sunset prayer is about two hours after the setting of the sun. (In other places or cities the differences of time should be observed).

Remember that it is preferable to perform the prayers at the beginning of their own times, and that it is abominable to commence the prayer purposely when the sun is setting or when it is rising.

The Essential Memorized Recitations for Prayer

The following things should be memorized and said in their Arabic original in the prayer. They are given here transliterated and translated:

1. Al-Fatiha — The opening chapter of the Quran:
 1. Bismellahi-r-rahmāni-r-raheem
 2. Al-Ḥamdu lillāhi Rabbel-āameen
 3. Ar-raḥmani-r-Raḥeem
 4. Māliki yawmi-d-deen
 5. Iyyaka na'abudoo wa-Iyyāka nasta-'ain
 6. Ihdina-ṣ-ṣīrat-al-mostaqeem
 7. Ṣeratal-lathina an-'amta 'alayhim ghair-el-maghdooobi 'alahim walad-dāleen.

This means:

1. In the name of God, **Most** Gracious, **Most** Merciful
2. Praise be to God, **the Cherisher** Sustainer of the Worlds.
3. **Most** Gracious, **Most** Merciful
4. Master of the Day of Judgment.
5. Thee do we worship, and Thine aid we seek.
6. Show us the straight way.
7. The way of those on whom Thou hast bestowed Thy Grace, those whose portion is not wrath, and who go not astray.

B — Short suras, i.e., chapters of the Holy Quran or some verses thereof. We give here two short suras as an example:

Sura of 'Aṣr (CIII)

Bismillah-r-Rahman-r-Raheem

1. Wal-'aṣr
2. Inna-l-insana lafee ḵhosr
3. Illa-l-latheena āamanoo wa-'amilo-ṣ-ṣaalahaati wa-tawaṣaw bel-ḥaqqi wa tawaṣaw be-ṣ-ṣabr

This sura bears this meaning:

In the name of God, **Most** Gracious, **Most** Merciful

1. By (the token of) time (through the ages)

2. Verily Man is in loss
3. Except such as have Faith, and do righteous deeds, and (join together) in the mutual teaching of truth, and of Patience and Constancy.

Sura of Iklās (chapter CXII)

Bismillahi-r-Rahmāni-r-Raheem

1. Qul howAl-lahoo Aḥad
2. Allahoo-ṣ-Ṣamad
3. Lam yalid walam yoolad
4. Walam yakon lahōo kofwan ahad

The meaning:

In the name of God, the Most Beneficent, the Most Merciful

1. Say: He is God, the One and Only
2. God, the Eternal, Absolute
3. He begets not, nor is He begotten
4. And there is none like unto Him.

C — At-Tashahhod (it is a religious call, not Quran)

The first part:

Attahīyyatu-lillāhi wa-ṣ-ṣalawātu wa-t-tayyibāt.

Assalāamu 'alayka ayyoha-n-nabiyyu wa raḥmatu-l-lāhi wa barakaatoh.

Assalāamu 'alayna wa-'alaa 'abadi-l-lāah-ṣ-ṣāliḥeen.

Ashhadoo alla ilāaha illa-l-lāah waḥdahoo la shareeka lah wa ash-hadu anna sayyidana Moḥammadan 'abduhoo wa-rasooloh.

The second part:

Allāhomma ṣalli 'alāā sayyidina Moḥammad wa 'alāā āāli sayyidina Moḥammad — Kamāā ṣallayta 'alāā sayyidina Ibrahēm wa 'alaa āāli sayyidinda Ibrahēm.

Wa bāārik'ala sayyidina Moḥammad wa 'ala āāli sayyidina Moḥammad — Kamā bāārakta 'ala sayyidina Ibraheem wa 'alaa āāli sayyidana Ibraheem — fi-l-'āālameena innaka ḥamidun majeed.

The meaning of the first part:

All services rendered by words and bodily actions are due to God.

Peace be to thee O Prophet, and the mercy of God and His blessings.

Peace be to us and the righteous servants of God.

I bear witness that none deserves to be worshipped but God, and I bear witness that Moḥammad is His servant and His Messenger.

The meaning of the second part:

O God! Exalt Moḥammad and the true followers of Moḥammad as thou didst exalt Abraham and the true followers of Abraham.

O God! Bless Moḥammad and the true followers of Moḥammad as Thou didst bless Abraham and the true followers of Abraham, for Thou art Praised, Magnified.

The Performance of Prayer

To perform prayer, one should purify his garments, body and the place of prayer, perform ablution, face towards the Qiblah, i.e., the direction of Mecca. Then, he should proclaim the intentions that the proposed act is for purposes of worship, and **the kind** of prayer he is about to perform. The intention can be delivered secretly or in a low voice.

1. The Morning Prayer "Ṣalat al-Ṣobh"

Posture 1. One stands in a reverent way, with the palms of his hands raised to the ears, and says in a low voice: "Allahu-akbar" which means "God is the Greater than all."

Posture 2. Still standing, the arms are lowered and the right hand placed over the left one.

He reads in a **low or audible** voice Al-Fatiha which we have mentioned above.

He then recites in the same voice a portion of the Quran, either a short sura as one of those we have mentioned before or other verses or suras.

Posture 3. He says "Allahu akbar." His body is bent forward at right angles, the hands are lowered and placed on the knees, he says in a low voice: "Sobhāna rabbiya-al 'azeem" which means "Glory to my Lord, the Exalted." (Repeated thrice or more). This posture is called "Ruku."

Posture 4. The standing position is resumed saying: "Sami-'a-al-lahu liman ḥamidah" which means: "God accepts him who is grateful to Him."

Posture 5. He kneels down, his body lowered over, supported with the hands on the ground, palms downwards, his head lowered so that his brows touch the ground. He says then "Sobhāna Rabbi-ya al-'alā" which means "Glory to my Lord, the Most High." (Repeated thrice or more.) This posture is called "Sujūd."

Posture 6. A sitting-kneeling position follows with the hands resting on the knees, saying "Allahu akbar."

Posture 7. A bow will be repeated once more saying "Allahu akbar" with the same words which were said in the first bow.

This concludes the first item of the devotions, and is called a **Rak'ah**. Prayers are some of two, some of three, some of four Rak'ahs.

After the first Rak'ah in the morning prayer, the worshipper will perform another one reciting a portion from the Quran after Al-Fatiḥa **other than that which was recited in the first Rak'ah**.

After finishing the last Rak'ah, the worshipper sits down in a sitting kneeling position reciting in a low voice "At-tashahhood" with its two parts.

Finally he turns his head to the right with the Greeting: "As-salamu 'alaykom wa raḥmatullah" which means "peace be with you and the mercy of God." Then he turns his head to the left with the same greeting.

The Noon prayer. (Four Rak'ahs)

1. He performs two Rak'ahs just as he does in the morning prayer. He recites the Al-Fatiha and the portion of the Quran after it in a **low voice**. After the second Rak'ah, he sits down and recites the first part of At-tashahhod.
2. He resumes standing, performing another two Rak'ahs without reciting the portions from the Quran after Al-Fatiha in these last two Rak'ahs.
3. After the fourth Rak'ah, he sits down and recites At-tashahhod with its two parts. Then, finally he makes the Greeting.

The Afternoon Prayer. (Four Rak'ahs)

Just like the Noon Prayer.

The Sunset Prayer. (Three Rak'ahs)

Just as the Noon or Afternoon Prayer, except that the fourth Rak'ah is excluded; and Al-Fatiha and the portion of the Quran recited after it in the first two Rak'ahs, **can** be said in a low or audible voice.

The After-sunset Prayer. (Four Rak'ahs)

Just like the Noon or Afternoon Prayer except that Al-Fatiha and the portion of the Quran recited after it in **the first two Rak'ahs can** be said in a low or audible voice.

Congregation "Jamā'ah"

The prayer-service can be made individually or in congregation. In fact, congregational service is most essential and preferable. Besides the development of the inner self of man, through communion with God, congregational service shows what a unique force the Islamic prayer is in the unification of the human race. In the congregational prayer all Muslims stand shoulder to shoulder before their Lord, the King with the subject, the rich with the poor, the white man along with his black brother.

The individual and congregational prayer can be performed anywhere, in the Mosques or otherwise. But the Noon prayer every Friday should be performed in congregation, and it is known as the "Friday Prayer." We will explain it later.

The congregational prayer is just the same as individual prayer.

It has these characteristics:

- A. The congregational prayer must be preceded by Adhān and Iqāmah. The Adhān is an announcement of the time of prayer. The Iqāmah is a similar call, at which those gathered for prayer arrange themselves into ranks and the prayer service is started. The Adhān is not only an announcement to the people to gather together for prayer, it is as well a declaration of the principles of Islam, made with a loud voice, from every locality inhabited by Muslims. It is an announcement to the whole world five times a day as to what Islam is and what it stands for.

Any one from among the Muslim community can recite Aḍhān. Aḍhān is said in a loud voice while standing, within the time of prayer, not before it.

The Aḍhān call is:

1. Allahu akbar, (4 times)
2. Ashhadu allā ilāha ill-Allāh: (2 times)
3. Ashhadu anna Moḥammadan rasūl-ul-lāh. (2 times)
4. Ḥayya 'ala-ṣ-ṣalah (2 times)
5. Ḥayya 'ala-al-falāḥ (2 times)
6. Allahu akbar (2 times)
7. La-elāha ill-Aallāh (once)

The meaning:

1. God is the greatest. (4 times)
2. I bear witness that there is no God but God. (2 times)
3. I bear witness that Moḥammad is the Messenger of God. (2 times)
4. Come to prayer. (2 times)
5. Come to success. (2 times)
6. God is the greatest. (2 times)
7. There is no God but God. (once)

In the Aḍhān of the morning prayer, he adds after No. 5: "Aṣṣalatu khayrun mena-n-mawm" (2 times), i.e., Prayer is better than sleep.

The Iqāma is the same, but he says every item once only, except 'Allahu Akbar' which is said twice at the beginning and at the end. He also says before No. 6: "Qad qamat aṣ-ṣalah;" (twice), i.e., prayer is ready.

The congregational prayer has these characteristics:

- A. The worshippers rank in proper arrangement, led by one of them who is then called "Imām." He is not a special one, nor is he considered as a minister. There is no priesthood in Islam. But the Imām should be one who has good religious qualities and occupies a high place of honour in his community on account of his righteousness.
- B. The Imām should stand in the front, forming a row by himself. There is no limited number for the congregation. The minimum of the congregation is the Imām himself and another one with him, either a man or a woman.
- C. The Imām should read "Al-Fātiḥa" and the portion of the Quran after it in an audible voice **only** in the first two Rak'ahs of the morning, sunset, and after sunset prayers. The followers do not read either one of them (or according to some schools of law, they can read Al-Fātiḥa **only** in an unheard voice, when the Imām finishes reading it.)
- D. The Imām, when he resumes standing, says: "Sami'a Al-Lahu leman ḥami'dah," i.e., God accepts him who is grateful to Him; the followers say; "Rabbana laka al-ḥamd."
- E. If the congregation are women, they can worship in the Mosque if the Imām is a man.

- F. Those who follow the Imām shall not anticipate him in any movement. They should have the intention that they are going to perform this **particular** prayer following this **particular** Imām. The Imām also intends, besides performing the prayer, that he is doing so as an Imām.
- G. Both the Imām and the followers should be making the same kind of prayer. For example, one who is performing the noon prayer should not follow an Imām who is reciting the afternoon prayer.

The Late-comers

A person who comes late and joins the congregational prayer when it has already started must, if he has missed one or more Rak'ahs, follow the Imām and complete individually what he has missed after the Imām has finished. A Rak'ah is deemed to have been completed when a person joins the Ruku' posture though he has missed the standing posture.

The Invalidation of Prayer

The prayer will be invalid, if the worshipper commits one of the following:

1. To utter any words outside the prayer calls, intentionally or unintentionally.
2. To look around or to do anything outside the acts of prayer.
3. To shift his position from the direction of Mecca.
4. To make "ḥadath," that is any act which makes the ablution void as mentioned before.
5. To anticipate the Imām in the congregational prayer.
6. To eat or drink anything, even though very little, during the prayer.

Supererogatory Prayers

Supererogatory prayers are additional prayers beside the five prescribed prayers. They are recommended and preferably done in an indecisive way. The worshipper can make all of them, some times, some of them at other times, according to his ability. It is religiously preferable to perform all of the supererogatory prayers. They are done individually and the same as the prescribed prayers, except that the worshipper reads Al-Fātiḥa and a portion from the Quran in all Rak'ahs, i.e., even in the third and fourth Rak'ahs **in an unheard voice**. The supererogatory prayers are:

1. Two Rak'ahs before the morning prayer. Because special stress is laid on it in the Traditions, it should not be neglected.
2. Four Rak'ahs before the noon prayer or the Friday prayer (or two Rak'ahs according to the Shafi-'ai School of Law).
3. Two Rak'ahs after the noon prayer, and four after the Friday prayer (or two Rak'ahs according to the Shafi-'ai School of Law).
4. Two Rak'ahs after the sunset prayer.
5. Two Rak'ahs after the after-sunset prayer.

The Tarāwih Prayer

A supererogatory prayer of eight or twenty Rak'ahs offered two by two with a break after every two Rak'ahs. This prayer is performed **only** during the month of Ramaḍān immediately after the after-sunset prayer; and it is traditionally preferable to be offered in a **congregation**.

The Witr Prayer

Three Rak'ahs after the after-sunset prayer above the supererogatory one mentioned above. Special stress is put on it, so that it should not be omitted. The last Rak'ah of Witr is characterised by a special call offered before kneeling, i.e., after saying the portion of the Quran called Qunūt. He raises his hands to his ears, saying "Allahu Akbar" before reciting the Qunūt.

The Qunūt

Allāhumma innā nasta'inuka, wa nastah-dika, wa nastaghfiruka, wa no'minu bika, wa natawakkalu 'alayka, wa nothni 'alayka-al khayra kollah. Nashkoroka walā nakforoka, wa nakhla'u man yafjuruk. Alla-homma iyyaka na-budu, wa laka nuṣalli wa nasjud, wa ilayka nas'ā wa nahfid. Narjū raḥmataka wa naḥshā 'aḥabaka, inna 'aḥābaka bel koffari molḥiq wa ṣalle-el-lahomma 'ala sayyidina Mohammad wa 'alāā 'ālihi wa ṣaḥbihi wa-sallam.

The meaning:

O God! We beseech Thee for help and seek Thy protection and believe in Thee and rely on Thee and extol Thee and are thankful to Thee and are not ungrateful to Thee and we declare ourselves clear of, and forsake, him who disobeys Thee. O God! To Thee do we pray and prostrate ourselves and to Thee do we betake ourselves and to obey Thee we are quick, and Thy mercy do we hope for, and Thy punishment do we fear, for Thy punishment overtakes the unbelievers. O God! Exalt our Master Mohammad and his people and his true followers.

Now, it is sufficient for those who cannot memorize the Qunūt, to say instead of it the following Quranic verse, until they can commit it to memory.

Rabbanā āātinā fi-d-doniā ḥasanatan wa fi-l-āākhirati ḥasanatan wa qinā 'aḥāha-n-nāār (2:201). This verse bears this meaning:

Our Lord! Give us good in this world and good in the Hereafter, and defend us from the torment of the fire.

The Friday Prayer (Jum'ah prayer)

The Friday Prayer is composed of two Rak'ahs offered in congregation. The time for it is the same as that for the noon prayer. The Service must be preceded by a sermon which constitutes an integral part of it. The Imām recites Al-Fātiḥa and the portion of the Quran in an audible voice. The Muslims are commanded in the Holy Quran to leave off business of every kind to join this Prayer; (Chapter 62:9). But when the inconvenience is too great, as in cases of illness, heavy rain, severe hot or cold or the remoteness from the place in which it is held, attendance is not compulsory, and the usual noon prayer should be offered instead of it. The Friday Service is not compulsory

for women, but if they attend it, it will be valid and they are not then responsible for the noon prayer. There is no limited number for the members of the congregation. The minimum should be three persons other than the Imām. (According to Shafi'ai and Ḥanbali Schools of Islamic Law, the minimum is forty.)

The Sermon

Two sermons should be delivered by the Imām before the Friday Prayer. A short break shall occur between them. The sermon must be in the Arabic language; and it may then, after having been delivered in Arabic, be translated and given in the language spoken by the majority of the persons present. (According to the Hanafi School of Law, the sermon can be delivered exclusively in a non-Arabic language.)

The two sermons begin by thanking God and praising and evoking mercy and peace upon His Messenger, Mohammad, then the Imām deals with the subject of his sermon, for example; explaining some verses of the Quran, or some Traditions of the Prophet, or any subjects which guide the Muslim community according to the **principles** of Islam. The second sermon is ended by appealing to God for guidance, mercy and help for all Muslims.

The Sujūd of Forgetfulness

The various acts of the prayer differ from each other in some certain respects. Some of them are "farḍ." Farḍ means that which is strictly prescribed and obligatory, and the omission of which invalidates the prayer.

Some of the acts are "wājib," and if these are forgotten or incorrectly done, they can be made up by what is called Sujūd Al-Sah'w. (Sah'w meaning forgetfulness).

The Sujūd Al-Sahw is just two ordinary sujūds, and the recitation of Al-tashahhud as described above. This is to be done at the end of the prayer just before the Greeting, whether the prayer is obligatory or supererogatory.

If the Imām has made the error or the omission, he, along with the whole congregation, adds the SUJŪD AL-SAHW. But if it is made by one of the followers, Sujūd Al-Sahw is not prescribed on all of them.

The Reason for Sujūd Al-Sahw

1. The omitting of one or more wājibs from the following:
 - A. The first takbīrah (meaning: to say allahu akbar at the beginning of the prayer).
 - B. The reading of Al-Fātiha.
 - C. The recitation of the Quranic portion after Al-Fātiha.
 - D. The one of the two sujūds.
 - E. The first sitting for Al-tashahhud at the end of the second Rak'ah in the four Rak'ah prayers.
 - F. The reading of Al-tashahhud whether in the sitting after the second Rak'ah or the fourth Rak'ah.
 - G. The greeting
 - H. The Qunūt of Al-witr prayer.
2. If the Imām errs in the recitation in a loud voice of what has been said in a low voice, or vice versa.

3. Increasing the acts of the prayer by one additional similar act, e.g., to make Ruku' twice (which is described in posture 3 above) or to read Al-Fatiha twice and so on.

If the worshipper is doubtful about the number of Rak'ahs, he will resume another new one.

Prayer on a Journey

In the case of one who is on a journey, the prayers are shortened. All four Rak'ah prayers are shortened to two. The three Rak'ahs of the sunset prayer remain like the two Rak'ahs of the morning prayer. Among the supererogatory prayer, the one before the morning prayer and the Witr prayer are retained and not dropped.

If a man who is on a journey is chosen to lead the prayers, he shortens the prayer, while such of the followers who are not so engaged shall complete the number of Rak'ahs; but if the Imām is not on a journey, while some or all of the followers are, he shall not shorten the prayer.

The Making Up for Delayed Prayer

The worshipper should offer prayer at its due and proper time. The Almighty God says in the Holy Quran what gives this meaning: "Prayers are enjoined on believers at stated times." 4:103. Those who delay prayer from its appointed time, without good reason, are committing a great sin.

There are reasons which permit delaying of prayer such as: sleep, forgetfulness, and severe illness.

Some reasons permit the complete omission of prayer as in case of a woman during her menstrual period and during confinement, or of a man who is insane or in a faint (unconscious).

How the Prayers Are Made Up

- A. Prayer is made up in its original form. For example, one who makes up for a prayer while he **was on a journey**, offers it shortened, even if he is not on a journey at the time of making up, and vice versa. Moreover, if the worshipper missed a prayer in which the recitation of Al-Fātiḥa and the Quranic portion is to be in low voice, he should make up for it even in the time of night, and vice versa.
- B. The order between the missing prayers should be observed; so, he will offer the morning prayer before the noon prayer and so on.
- C. The order should be observed between the missing prayer and the present one. For example, if the worshipper offers the noon prayer, while he missed the morning prayer, the noon prayer in this case is invalid. He, then, should make up for the missing prayer before he can offer the present one. But if the remainder of the stated time of the noon prayer is too short for him to offer the missing and the present prayers, he can offer the present one, then the missing.
- D. One who has missed innumerable prayers, should make up for them until he is sure that he covers all of them. In this case,

the intention for the particular days is not needed; it is sufficient to intend the kind of prayer, whether, for example, it is for a noon or an afternoon prayer, etc.

The Festival Prayer 'Īd Service

There are two 'Īds or festivals for Muslims, the festival of Breaking Fasts, called Eīd al-Fitr; and the festival of Sacrifices, called 'Īd al-Aḍ-ḥā. The first festival is at the first day of the month of Shawwāl, which follows the month of Ramadan, the month of fasting. The second is at the tenth day of the month of Zul-Ḥijjah, when Muslims are performing their duty of pilgrimage and sacrifice at Mecca. The second festival occurs about two months and ten days after the first one. It is well-known that the dates for the two festivals are determined by the Muslim calendar in which the beginning of the month is determined by the appearance of the new moon.

The Significance of the 'Īd Prayer

Both the festivals are connected with the performance of some duty; in the 'Īd al-Fitr the duty of fasting, and in the 'Īd al-Aḍ-ḥā the duty of sacrifice. They have another characteristic as well, in the moment of their greatest joy, the Muslims gather in as vast a congregation as is possible, and fall prostrate before their Lord, giving thanks to Him that He has enabled them to perform their duty or to make a sacrifice.

The Quality of its Performance

The festival prayer is similar to the Friday prayer. It is made in congregation only. It is characterised by the following features:

1. No 'Athān is called out for the 'Īd prayers nor an Iqāma for the arranging of the lines.
2. The time of the festival prayers is any time after sunrise and before noon.
3. The Imām adds a number of takbīrs (meaning: to say Allāhu akbar.) The number of these additional takbīrs is seven in the first rak'ah (beside the takbir of the beginning), and five in the second before the recitation of Al-Fātiḥa in both rak'ahs. The takbīrs are uttered aloud by the Imām one after another as he raises both hands to the ears and then leaves them free in the natural position. Those who stand behind him raise and lower their hands similarly.
4. A sermon "Khutḇa" is delivered by the Imām **after** the prayer. It is similar to the Friday sermon, except that he begins his sermon of festival prayer by declaring nine takbīrs at the beginning of the first sermon and seven at the beginning of the second one. The Imām will incite the 'Īd charity in the first festival, and 'Īd sacrifice in the second festival by the chosen subject of his sermon.
5. On the occasion of 'Īd al-Fitr, every Muslim is required to give Ṣadakat al-Fitr (lit. the charity of the breaking fast,) which amounts to one qadaḥ and a sixth (an Egyptian measure of capacity) of wheat, barley, dates or raisins or any other staple

food of the country. He can pay money instead of food. This may be equal to 30 cents. But if we take into account our modern standard of living, it is preferable that the charity be equal to a satisfactory meal, especially when we know that this is the minimum only. The more one pays, according to his ability, the more his deed is rewarded and recognized. The man pays for himself and every person of the family which is dependent upon him, his children and servants, but not for his grown sons or his wife. The wife pays for herself, but if he pays for his wife, it will suffice. It is preferable that the payment for the poor be made before the service is held, and it is obligatory for those who can afford it.

6. On the occasion of 'Īd al-Aḍ-ḥa every Muslim who can afford it sacrifices an animal. This is preferable and recommended but not obligatory. In the case of a goat or sheep, one animal suffices for one household. In the case of a cow or a camel, seven men may be partners. The animal is sacrificed after the 'Īd prayers are completed. It may be sacrificed on the day of the 'Īd, or during the three days that follow, called the TASHRĪQ DAYS. In regard to the meat of the slaughtered animal, the Holy Quran may be translated as follows: "Eat of them and feed the poor man who is contented and the beggar" 22:36. The skin of the animal must, however, be disposed of in charity.
7. In the Tashrīq Days, the worshippers, whether after the 'Īd service or after the ordinary congregational prayers, declare what is called Takbīr al-Tashrīq, (once at least.)

TAKBIR AL-TASHRĪQ

Allahu akbar (three times)

La ilāha ell-Allāh

Allāhu akbar (twice) wa lel-Lāhi-el-ḥamd

Allahu akbaru Kabira.

Wa-al-ḥamdu lel-Lāhi Kathīrā

Wa sobḥana — Al-lahi bokratan wa aṣeelā

La-elāha illa-Al-lāhu waḥdah

Ṣadaqā wa 'adah, wa naṣara 'abdah

Wa-a'azza jondahū wa hazama al-aḥzāba waḥdah

La-elāha illa-llah wa la na'abudu ella lyyah, mokhliṣeena

laHu-d-dina wa law kariha al-kāfirūn.

Allahumma ṣalli 'ala Sayyidina Moḥammad

Wa 'alā āāli Sayyidina Moḥammad.

Wa 'alā Aṣḥābi Sayyidina Moḥammad

Wa 'alā anṣaari Sayyidina Moḥammad

Wa 'ala azw.āji Sayyidina Moḥammad

Wa 'alā dhurriyyati Sayyidina Mohammaden wa sallem tasleeman katheera.

The Meaning:

God is the greatest

There is no God but God

God is the Greatest — and His is the praise.

Surely God is the Greatest.

His is the abundant praise.

Glory to Him, day and night.

There is no God but God, the Only, the One.

He fulfilled His promise, aided His servant (Moḥammad), granted His followers a manifest victory, and turned back the confederate forces with their defeat.

There is no God but God, we worship none but Him, offering Him sincere devotion, even though the unbelievers may detest it.

O God! Exalt and have blessings on our Master Moḥammad

And on the people of our Master Moḥammad

And on the companions of our Master Moḥammad

And on the helpers of our Master Moḥammad

And on the wives of our Master Moḥammad

And on the descendants of our Master Moḥammad

And salute all of them with all respect.

THE FUNERAL RITES

Washing of the dead

1. The clothing of the dead is removed. The genitals are to be covered.
2. The body will be abluted (like ablution before regular prayer, except that the arms will not be washed and the mouth and nose will not be rinsed with water). The head will be washed with water and soap (it is not sufficient to wipe the head as in the regular ablution.)
3. Water will be poured over the body three times. The first time, the body will be placed on the left side to allow water to be poured on the right side. The second time is the contrary. Then the body will be placed in a sitting position leaning on the breast of the washer, and the abdomen will be gently wiped. The last time, the whole body will be washed with water and a detergent-like soap.
4. A man washes a man, and a woman washes a woman. A woman may wash her husband, and a man or woman may wash young boys and girls.

Shrouding

1. The man is to be shrouded in three layers. The first sheet extends from the neck to above the feet. The second extends from the head to the feet. The third is a larger cover than the latter — it exceeds the head and feet, and will be tied above the head and below the feet.
2. The woman is to be shrouded in five layers. The first is something like a shirt or chemise in a very simple form. The second is a short veil to be put on the head and face loosely. The third

is a sheet of cloth to be enclosed from the head to the feet. The fourth is a sheet of cloth to be fastened around the abdomen and breast. The fifth is a large cover to hide the entire body.

3. In the case of a young girl, it is sufficient to use the first and the last only.

The Prayer

1. The Imām, who is anyone from among the Muslim community, will place the dead before him in the direction of "Qibla" (the direction of Mecca). He will stand, with the other Muslims present standing behind him doing as he does. The Imām is preferable to be a leader in the Muslim community or a relative of the dead.
2. The Imām and the followers must declare an intention privately before they begin the prayers for the dead.
3. The Imām will make Takbirah, (that is to say: Allahu Akbar), and he will read Al-Fatiha, (the opening chapter of the Holy Quran).
4. He will then make the second Takbirah and will recite the second part of At-Tashahhud, (from: Allahumma ṣalli 'ala Sayyidina Mohammad, to: Innaka Hamidun Majid).
5. He will make the third Takbirah and ask the Lord's mercy for the dead and for all Muslims by any words he likes, or preferably by saying as the tradition of the Prophet says: "Allahumma-ghfer li-hayyina wa-mayyitina wa-ṣāghirina wa-kabirina wa-dḥakarina wa-onthāna wa-shāhidina wa-ghaibina. Allahumma man aḥyaytahu menna fa-aḥyihī 'ala-l-Islam. Wa-man tawaffaytahu menna fatawaffahu 'ala-l-Iman. Allāhomma la taḥrimna ajrah walā taftinnā ba'adah. This means: "O Lord, have mercy on the whole of us, our survivors and our dead, our young and our adult, our male and our female, our present and our absent. O Lord, those whom You cause to survive, keep them on Islam, and those whom You cause to die, make them die on the true faith. O Lord, do not prevent us from the reward we deserve, because of our patience on the loss, and do not let us be misguided after him.
6. The Imām will make the fourth Takbirah and will say: "Allahumma la taḥrimna ajrah wala taftinna ba'adah, waghfir lana walah." This means: "O Lord, do not prevent us from the reward we deserve, and do not let us be misguided, after him, and have mercy on us and on him."
7. The Imām will direct his face to the right, saying in a loud voice: "Assalumu Alaykom." Then, on the left side, saying: "Assalumu Alaykom."

Remark :

All of these recitations except the four Takbiras and the Greeting, must be said privately, not in a raised voice.

الْأَلَمَةُ الْمَحْمُودَةُ لِلرَّسُولِ الْكَرِيمِ

THE FIVE COMPULSORY DAILY PRAYERS PRESCRIBED BY GOD IN WHICH TO WORSHIP HIM AS REVEALED IN THE HOLY QURAN, WHICH ALL FAITHFUL TRUE BELIEVING HUMANITY MUST OBSERVE AS THE PRINCIPAL PART OF OUR RELIGION. THEY ARE AS FOLLOWS IN ARABIC

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

أَمَرَنِي اللَّهُ بِأَنْ أَصَلِّيَ فِي كُلِّ يَوْمٍ
وَلَيْلَةٍ خَمْسَ صَلَوَاتٍ هِيَ :

صَلَاةُ الصُّبْحِ رَكْعَتَانِ

صَلَاةُ الظُّهْرِ أَرْبَعُ رَكْعَاتٍ

صَلَاةُ الْعَصْرِ أَرْبَعُ رَكْعَاتٍ

صَلَاةُ الْمَغْرِبِ ثَلَاثُ رَكْعَاتٍ

صَلَاةُ الْعِشَاءِ أَرْبَعُ رَكْعَاتٍ

Their sworn allegiance to God with their tongues, their hearts and their souls that they are Muslims, and that there is no God but Allah, and that God is one and Mohammad is His Messenger.

لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ مُحَمَّدٌ رَّسُولُ اللَّهِ



بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ



الشَّهَادَتَانِ



أَنَا مُسْلِمٌ أَصْدَقُ بِقَلْبِي وَأَقُولُ بِلِسَانِي :

أَشْهَدُ أَنْ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ

وَأَشْهَدُ أَنَّ مُحَمَّدًا رَسُولُ اللَّهِ

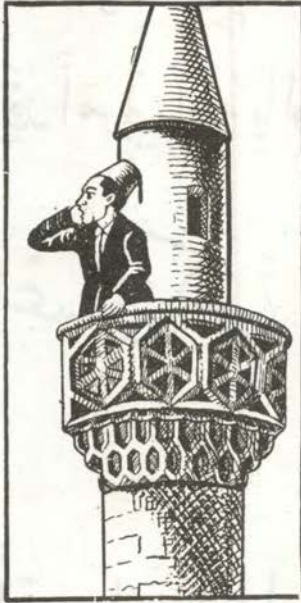
يَعْنِي أَنَّ اللَّهَ وَاحِدٌ، وَأَنَّ سَيِّدَنَا

مُحَمَّدًا رَسُولُهُ .

THE PRAYER CRIER CALLS THE FAITHFUL TO PRAYER

THE WAY OF PRAYER OF THE FAITHFUL

وَقْتِ الصَّلَاةِ مِنْ أَجْلِ أَنْ يَجْتَمِعُوا فِي الْمَسَاجِدِ
لِيُصَلُّوا جَمَاعَةً ، لِأَنَّ الصَّلَاةَ مَعَ الْجَمَاعَةِ أَفْضَلُ



عِنْدَ اللَّهِ مِنْ صَلَاةِ الْإِنْسَانِ
وَحَدَهُ . وَالْمُؤَذِّنُ يَقُولُ :

(اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ ،
اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ ، أَشْهَدُ
أَنَّ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ ، أَشْهَدُ أَنَّ
لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ ، أَشْهَدُ أَنَّ
مُحَمَّدًا رَسُولُ اللَّهِ ، أَشْهَدُ أَنَّ
مُحَمَّدًا رَسُولُ اللَّهِ ، حَيَّ عَلَى

يُؤَذِّنُ
الصَّلَاةِ ، حَيَّ عَلَى الصَّلَاةِ ، حَيَّ عَلَى الْفَلَاحِ ، حَيَّ
عَلَى الْفَلَاحِ ، اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ ، لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ) .

وَيَزِيدُ الْمُؤَذِّنُ فِي أَذَانِ صَلَاةِ الْفَجْرِ بَعْدَ « حَيَّ
عَلَى الْفَلَاحِ » الثَّانِيَةَ . قَوْلُهُ : « الصَّلَاةُ خَيْرٌ مِنَ
النَّوْمِ ، الصَّلَاةُ خَيْرٌ مِنَ النَّوْمِ » يَعْنِي أَنَّ الصَّلَاةَ

الْوُضُوءُ

أَنَا مُسَلِّمٌ أَحِبُّ اللَّهَ وَأَطِيعُهُ ،
وَقَدْ أَمَرَنِي اللَّهُ بِالْوُضُوءِ :



أَغْسِلُ كَفَيَّ



أَغْسِلُ دَاخِلَ فَمِي



أَغْسِلُ دَاخِلَ أَنْفِي



أَغْسِلْ وَجْهِي



أَغْسِلْ يَدَيَّ إِلَى الْمِرْفَقَيْنِ



أَمْسَحُ رَأْسِي



أَمْسَحُ أُذُنِي



أَغْسِلُ رِجْلِي إِلَى
الْكَفَّيْنِ .

الْوُضُوءُ صِحَّةٌ وَنَظَافَةٌ وَنَشَاطٌ .

أَسْئَلَةُ

- ١- بماذا أمرت الله ؟
- ٢- مثل الوضوء أمام أستاذك
- ٣- ما فائدة الوضوء ؟



صَلَاةُ الصُّبْحِ

أَتَوَضَّأُ، وَأَقِفُ مُتَوَجِّهًا لِلْقِبْلَةِ،

وَأَرْفَعُ يَدَيَّ إِلَى أُذُنَيَّ،

وَأَقُولُ: «اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ»،



أَقْرَأُ الْفَاتِحَةَ وَسُورَةً

قَصِيْرَةً.

أَكْبِرُ وَأَرْكَعُ، وَأَقُولُ:

«سُبْحَانَ رَبِّي



الْعَظِيْمِ» ثَلَاثَ مَرَّاتٍ.



أَقُومُ مِنَ الرُّكُوعِ ، وَأَقُولُ :
« سَمِعَ اللهُ مِنِّي حَمْدَهُ »



أَكْبَرُ ، وَأَسْجُدُ ،
وَأَقُولُ : « سُبْحَانَ

رَبِّيَ الْأَعْلَى » ثَلَاثَ مَرَّاتٍ



أَكْبَرُ ، وَأَعْتَدِلُ ،
وَأَنَا جَالِسٌ .



وَاسْجُدْ مَرَّةً ثَانِيَةً .

وَأَقُولُ: «سُبْحَانَ

رَبِّيَ الْأَعْلَى» ثَلَاثَ مَرَّاتٍ .



أَكْبَرُ وَأَقِفُ لِلرُّكْعَةِ الثَّانِيَةِ ،

وَأَقْرَأُ الْفَاتِحَةَ وَسُورَةَ قَصِيرَةً



وَأَكْبَرُ ، وَأَرْكَعُ ، وَأَقُولُ :

«سُبْحَانَ رَبِّيَ

الْعَظِيمِ» ثَلَاثَ مَرَّاتٍ .



وَأَقُومُ مِنَ الرُّكُوعِ، وَأَقُولُ:
«سَمِعَ اللَّهُ لِمَنْ حَمَدَهُ».



وَأَكْبِرُ، وَأَسْجُدُ،
وَأَقُولُ: «سُبْحَانَ

رَبِّيَ الْأَعْلَى» ثَلَاثَ مَرَّاتٍ.



وَأَكْبِرُ، وَأَعْتَدِلُ،
وَأَنَا جَالِسٌ.



أَسْجُدُ مَرَّةً ثَانِيَةً ،
وَأَقُولُ: "سُبْحَانَ



رَبِّيَ الْأَعْلَى " ثَلَاثَ مَرَّاتٍ .
أَجْلِسُ وَأَقْرَأُ التَّشَهُدَ .



أَلْتَفِتُ إِلَى الْيَمِينِ ،
وَأَقُولُ: "السَّلَامُ
عَلَيْكُمْ وَرَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ ."



أَلْتَفِتُ إِلَى الْيَسَارِ ،
وَأَقُولُ : "السَّلَامُ
عَلَيْكُمْ وَرَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ ."



مُلاحَظَة : يَلْتَفِي الْأَسَازُ فِي صَفُوفِ الْحَدِيقَةِ (الرُّوضَةِ)
بِعَلِيمِ صَلَاةِ الصُّبْحِ ، وَيَطْلُبُ مِنَ التَّلَامِيذِ تَحْمِيلَهَا فِي الصَّفِّ .

دُعَاءُ



رَبَّنَا آتِنَا فِي الدُّنْيَا حَسَنَةً،
وَفِي الآخِرَةِ حَسَنَةً، وَقِنَا عَذَابَ النَّارِ.
رَبَّنَا لَا تُزِغْ قُلُوبَنَا، بَعْدَ إِذْ
هَدَيْتَنَا، وَهَبْ لَنَا مِنْ لَدُنْكَ
رَحْمَةً، إِنَّكَ أَنْتَ الْوَهَّابُ .

MUSLIMS PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO ALLAH AS A
MUSLIM, TO OBSERVE THE PRAYER OF ABRAHAM,
TO THE QURAN AS THE ONLY BOOK, TO ISLAM AS
OUR RELIGION AND TO MOHAMMAD AS OUR PROPHET.



اللَّهُ رَبِّي وَالْقُرْآنُ الْكَرِيمُ
كِتَابِي وَالْإِسْلَامُ دِينِي

وَسَيِّدُنَا مُحَمَّدٌ نَبِيِّ



Quran (Al-Alaq) The Clot

In the name of God, the Beneficent, the Merciful.

1. Read in the name of your Lord Who created.
2. He created man from a clot.
3. Read and your Lord is most honorable.
4. Who taught to write with the pen.
5. Taught man what he knew not.
6. Nay! man is most surely inordinate.
7. Because he sees himself free from want.
8. Surely to your Lord is the return.

اللَّهُمَّ صَلِّ عَلَى مُحَمَّدٍ وَعَلَى آلِ مُحَمَّدٍ

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

الصَّلَاةُ الْإِبْرَاهِيمِيَّةُ

اللَّهُمَّ صَلِّ عَلَى مُحَمَّدٍ ، وَعَلَى
آلِ مُحَمَّدٍ ، كَمَا صَلَّيْتَ عَلَى إِبْرَاهِيمَ
وَعَلَى آلِ إِبْرَاهِيمَ ، وَبَارِكْ عَلَى
مُحَمَّدٍ ، وَعَلَى آلِ مُحَمَّدٍ ، كَمَا
بَارَكْتَ عَلَى إِبْرَاهِيمَ ، وَعَلَى آلِ
إِبْرَاهِيمَ ، فِي الْعَالَمِينَ ، إِنَّكَ
حَمِيدٌ مُجِيدٌ

THE ASHAHADAT TANI, OR THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO ALLAH. IT SAYS: I BEAR WITNESS THAT ALLAH IS MY LORD: I AM A MUSLIM.

The youngsters are saying: I believe and bear witness that Allahu is my Lord. I am a Muslim. I observe the Prayer of Abraham. Allahu is my Lord. And the Quran is my Book. Islam is my Religion. And the honorable Mohammad is my Prophet. This particular prayer is said five times a day each and every day by the Faithful.





أَحِبُّ أُمَّيَّ وَأَبِي

أَحِبُّ أُمَّيَّ ، لِأَنَّهَا

تَحَبَّبَنِي ، وَتَقَتْنِي بِطَعَامِي ، وَنَظَافَةِ

جِسْمِي وَثِيَابِي ، وَتَسَهَّرُ إِذَا مَرَضْتُ بِجَانِبِي .

وَأَحِبُّ أَبِي ، لِأَنَّهُ يُحَبِّبُنِي ، وَيَسْتَفِئِلُ

مِنْ أَجَلِي ، وَيَشْتَرِي لِي كُلَّ مَا يَلْزَمُنِي .

أَنَا أَحِبُّ أُمَّيَّ وَأَبِي ، وَأَطِيعُهُمَا ،

كَمَا أَمَرَنِي رَبِّي .

Information of all kind relative to Islam is given freely here on request. Islamic literature, books, QURANS, religious ornaments. Hats, Prayer clothing, such as kamises, Abayas, Prayer Beeds, Insence. Islamic Calendars, etc. can be obtained here at the Headquarters of the ISLAMIC MISSION OF AMERICA, Inc., 143 State Street, Brooklyn 1, New York, U.S.A.

DAILY ISLAMIC AND ARABIC CLASSES

Monday to Thursday

3:30 P.M. and from 7:00 P.M. to 9:00 P.M.

Juma Salat every Friday at the Mosque during the Winter Season at 12: Noon. And during the Summer Season at 1: P.M.

During the Winter Season, Islamic and Arabic classes will be held every Friday after salat. From 2:00 to 4:00 P.M. Saturdays from 11:00 A.M. to 1:00 P.M. Sundays from 11 A.M. to 1: P.M. Religious and Arabic classes for children and beginners. Lectures from 3 P.M. to 5: P.M. Open discussion and seminar from 7:00 to 9:00 P.M.

HIS MAJESTY KING HUSSIEN OF THE HASHIMIGHT KINGDOM OF JORDAN

His Majesty, King Hussien of the Hashimight Kingdom of Jordan is seen here in this picture discussing a matter with Dr. Hammond. King Hussien, one of the most courageous self determined Kings of our time, and the youngest known King. A Muslim of steadfast religious faith and belief. He believes that Islam is the one and only Law that all true believers should follow and implement. For this reason, and this reason alone he was able to defend and protect his Kingdom and the rights and the dignity of his people and their economic welfare.

The problem of Palestine and the refugees is not political nor economic. It is solely religious and social. Had the Arabs of Palestine under the wonderful leadership of King Hussien held fast to Islam and the religious precepts and laws of Islam, no evil could have befallen them. For God does not guide unbelieving people and that which Allah guides is of the Righteous and no evil can ever approach, or conquer. I do pray with all my heart that by the Grace of Allah some day in the very near future the refugees and those children born of the refugees will return to their homes, their land and their property and their Mosques, and they will again offer up prayers to the Almighty Allah, which I do believe is the wish of their noble leader, King Hussien.

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

HIS MAJESTY KING HUSSIEN



Dr. Hammond discussing a plan with His Majesty King Hussien.

THE PALESTINE ARABS AND MUSLIM REFUGEES

What of the Palestine Arabs and Muslim refugees? What have become of them? The refugees are crying out: strangers have taken over our land and our homes, our businesses and our properties. We want to go home. We are tired of living in open tents, and sleeping on the bare sand. We want to go home and sleep on our own beds. This is what one hears daily from Palestine refugees and their relatives. Why can they not go home? Who or what is keeping these people away from their own homes, who desire to return to their homes?

The Palestine question regarding the Muslim-Arab refugees is one that is well known by all people. The things that are inhumanly wrong which will never be righted is the pressure on the part of the Christian governments that are responsible for the setting up of the Independent State of Israel for foreigners and non-residents of Palestine, and their representatives in the United Nations Organization. The Palestine Question will never and can never be righted until ISLAM, which is Truth, prevails in the United Nations Organization, and amongst its member representatives. For righteousness sake, and in the name of God, and for the benefit of Peace, co-existence, goodwill and the brotherhood of man on earth. Palestine should be declared a free state, where those who are calling themselves Jews and their brother Arabs will share equally in all governmental and social affairs, and where each people will follow their own religious and social custom and culture, and where the laws of ISLAM, the Religion of Abraham, Ismail, Isaac and Jacob, Moses, David, Jesus, the Messiah, and Mohammad shall be the law for the government of both people, the Ismail and the Israil. We are brothers and sisters. We are of the same father but different mothers. Let Truth prevail on earth among us and there will be peace, love, co-existence, economic security for all.

ALLAH THE LORD OUR GOD SAID IN (AL-QURAN:) TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH
TRUTH IS ISLAM, THE COMMANDMENTS AND THE LAWS OF GOD IMPLEMENTED AS REVEALED, AND AS TAUGHT BY THE PROPHETS AND MESSENGERS OF OUR LORD, --
PEACE, LOVE, JUSTICE, HUMAN EQUALITY, COMPASSION AND FAIR PLAY, WHICH IS RIGHTEOUSNESS, FALSEHOOD IS ALL THAT IS CONTRARY TO TRUTH AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.

This is one of the most famous and beautiful Mosques of Palestine, to which the Palestine refugees are craving to return to, and to offer up worship to Allah, our Lord. I pray Allah will hear their plea and grant them leave to return.



IN KIND REMEMBRANCE OF THE PALESTINE REFUGEES

I pray In-Sha-Allah-Ta Allah this 27th day of Ramadan that Mighty Allah will forgive us all our transgressions, especially the Palestine Refugees; That Allah will grant them leave so that they may return to their homes, their land, their properties, to their business, and to the Streets in which they had lived and played and to visit and offer up praise to Allah, and to glorify His holy name. I bid you to have Faith and pray sincerely, make sacrifices to Allah, Do good and forego evil. May Allah Bless and keep you all. Wasalam.

KING HUSSIEN, HIS PRINCIPLES, HIS POLICY AS RELATED TO ISLAM AND THE PALESTINE REFUGEES

(The Qur'an, 2 : 194), and the State may conclude peace only after aggression has been repelled : "And fight them until oppression ceases and all religion is for God alone. But if they desist, then let there be no enmity except against the wrongdoers" (The Qur'an, 2 : 193). Thus, war is justified only as a means of upholding the right and repulsing the wrong and not for the sake of greed or false pride ; and this is the meaning of "*Jihad* in the way of God".

Just as Islam has decreed laws of peace, so it has decreed laws of war. We are reminded of this in the instructions which the first Caliph, Abu Bakr, issued to the Muslim army that was sent out to meet the Roman army : "Do not be harsh on them, do not kill children, old men or women ; do not cut down or burn palm trees, do not destroy fruit trees, do not slay a sheep or a camel except for food. If you see people who have taken refuge in monasteries, let them be safe in their place of refuge." In these immortal instructions we see the spirit of Islam, which resents aggression, destruction and bloodshed and enjoins justice, mercy and tolerance.

Whenever the Muslims come to terms with their enemy, they are obliged to keep faith with those terms, whatever the cost, in accordance with the words of the Qur'an : "Keep to the covenant which you have made before God and do not break your oaths after you have made them, for you have made God your witness. Behold, God knows what you do" (16 : 91). And the Prophet has said : "Betrayal is forbidden to us by our religion".

PALESTINE REFUGEE CHILDREN ARE WAITING FOR FOOD

Palestine refugee children are waiting for food. Feed them, Love them, Care for them and educate them. For they are the future of the Muslims of Tomorrow...

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

In the name of God and human justice these Palestine refugee children and their parents should be allowed to return to their homes and compensated. There will not be peace on earth until the Palestine affair is settled.



THE UNITED NATIONS AS A WORLD ORGANIZATION MUST NOT FAIL!

The United Nations as a United World Organization must not fail. Because it is the one and only such organization on this our Planet Earth that can abolish wars from the face of the earth. Providing of course, it implements ISLAM, the Revelation of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds, containing His Laws and His Commandments revealed for the government and guidance of all believing humanity with understanding hearts.

Know this! Nothing can be achieved that is good and lasting without the acknowledgement of God and His Leave, guidance and blessings. The fundamental principles upon which the Charter of the United Nations Organizations was established must be upheld to the letter. But it will fail should Islam, its laws, its principles and its teachings as related to Allah, the Almighty and Humanity are not implemented. For all Creatures, Things and Beings are God's and are Servants of God, and which is the one and only true Laws for the government and guidance of humanity upon this earth and are now available to mankind; And the only alternative for the survival of humanity from the Wrath of God, or from man-made Atomic weapons of destruction.

TRUTH WHICH IS ISLAM MUST PREVAIL UPON THIS EARTH IF HUMANITY IS TO SURVIVE: AND ISLAM IS THE COMMANDMENTS AND THE LAWS OF GOD REVEALED FOR THE GOVERNMENT AND GUIDANCE OF HIS HUMAN SERVANTS ON EARTH.

The resolutions passed by the Security Council by member delegates of the United Nations Security must be implemented immediately by whom they may be concerned. Failing to do so, the United Nations should then use every method at its disposal, if necessary by force. But they must be implemented, if the United Nations is to survive. Man must learn to obey the Laws of his, or her Lord and the committance he or she made.

THE LAWS AND THE COMMANDMENTS OF OUR LORD MUST BE OBEYED, BY HIS EARTHLY HUMAN SERVANTS, IF WE ARE TO SURVIVE HIS WRATH.

THE MUSLIM GOVERNMENT OF PAKISTAN

The Muslim government of Pakistan and its wonderful self-disciplined and well-behaved people have progressed immensely well under the ingenuity of President Ayub Khan, the largest Muslim population in the world. This Muslim government of Pakistan withstood every kind of economic and commercial difficulties. Thanks to God and the well self-disciplined people. This stability of the government of Pakistan astonished the



whole world. It was expected hoped and looked for by Pakistan's many enemies. But they did not take into consideration the stable minded Muslim people, whose faith in God is unshakable. They did not expect the government of Pakistan to last not even one

year. I have every reason to say this. They have trained and prepared the Hindu and the Indian of the government of India to survive and to take over Pakistan with the aid of the unIslamic people and nations of the world.

Every English and other Christian nations are the true and direct enemies of the Muslims and the Muslim governments and Nations of the world. We the true believers of God, His Books, His Angels and His Prophets and the hereafter. But to them, we are the infidels. While our every action, lives and deeds are based strictly on the laws and the Commandments of God as revealed. Yet to them we are infidels. To General Ayub Khan and the wonderful and great people of Pakistan I say Peace and the blessings of God abide with you.

PAKISTAN AND ISLAM

President Ayub Khan is a Muslim, and also desires that an Islamic constitutional government should govern the people of Pakistan, which is the wish and desire of the vast majority of the citizens of Pakistan. It is known to all that good and evil, nor oil and water cannot mix. However peace prevails in Pakistan under the strong and firm hands of President Ayub Khan. There are over one hundred million people in Pakistan, and over 75% of the people are Muslims, and yet the constitutional government of Pakistan is not Islamic. Nevertheless the philosophical principles of Islam prevail through the firm iron hands of President Ayub Khan.

I have no other way by which to express my love for Allah, my Lord, Who created me, Who gave me life and Who will take it again whenever it pleases Him, to the Muslims, the Muslim leaders, and the work the Muslims are doing to establish, maintain and to create, establish and preserve peace, good will and human brotherhood on earth through this simple contribution of mine in this book. May Allah accept it, and may it help to the enlightenment of humanity.

ALLAH, THE LORD OUR GOD IS ONE GOD AND HAS NEITHER PARTNER, SON, MOTHER NOR DAUGHTER: AND NONE DESERVED TO BE WORSHIPED BUT GOD. WHO HAS NEITHER IMAGE NOR THE LIKENESS OF ANYTHING, CREATURES OR BEINGS." REMEMBER THIS! THERE IS NO FOREGIVENESS AFTER DEATH.

This exceptionally beautiful Mosque located in Srinagar Kashmir, the state which both Pakistan and India are in dispute. It bears both the Buddhist and orthodox Islamic influence and styles. The Muslims are in the vast majority in Kashmir, but it is said that the forebears were not. However, the population in Srinagar is very small. Nevertheless the Muslims there are very faithful and their children are all being brought in strict conformity with Islamic Laws, Principles, culture and Ethics.

Allah said: TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH. Islam is TRUTH and anything else where Religion is concerned and the rights, the freedom and the dignity of man exist is false and it will perish.



THE BEAUTIFUL SRINAGAR MOSQUE IN KASMIR.

ADAM, THE FATHER OF MANKIND,

Adam the first of human beings and the father of all humanity was created of moulded clay of the earth, a Muslim. Because he was created in complete submission to the Will, the Command and the Laws of his Creator, Lord and Master as His Servant-Messenger. And all mankind created and born of the womb of the seed and the generation of Adam were Muslim as of birth and of the one and the same God, Faith and Religion. Submission to the Will, the Command and the Laws of his, or her Creator, Lord and Master, which makes him, or her a Muslim; and Islam, which contains the Commandments and the Laws of Allah, our Lord, the Lord of the worlds and Sovereign over the Heavens and the earth revealed for the government and guidance of humanity is the Religion of all true believing humanity with understanding hearts who believe in God, in His revelation, in His Angels, in His Prophets and in the hereafter. When the contents of the holy Quran, which contains Islam are accepted, and implemented by all who believe, including the Prophets and Messengers of our Lord shall then become one Religion. No human being, nor the soul of a human person were born condemned in sin. All were created and born by the Will, the Laws and the Command of our Creator free and equal without sin. To sin is to transgress against the Laws and the Commandments of their and our Creator . . . Those who say that man was born in sin has blasphemed against God. For they have falsified.

And remember that Abraham was tried by His Lord with certain Commands which he fulfilled: ALLAH said: I WILL make thee an (IMAM) to the Nations . . . Abraham pleaded: And also (IMAM) from my offsprings! Allah answered: But My promise is not within the reach of evil-doers."

In the name of God, I am calling upon the states and the Governors of the Southern States of the United States, to observe the laws of God and the Declaration of Human Rights of the United Nations as related to the coloured people of those states. No man is superior or inferior to another. The strong must help the weak. We were created to love and to worship God and to live for the love of each other.

This book has been written especially for the enlightenment of Humanity, whom I have discovered have no knowledge of religion related to God, with the exception of the Muslims.

TWO CHRISTIAN PATRIARCHS

Who and what are our two learned illustrious proclaimed Arab Christian patriarchs? Are they Christian patriarchs, or unknown traitors of Islam? They look like Arabs to me. And as such they must be of Abraham and the descendants of Abraham, and of ISLAM, the religion of Abraham, Ismail, Isaac, Jacob, the Tribes, Moses, David, Solomon, Jesus and Mohammad. (Peace be on them.) Which makes them Muslims, and of the religion of Abraham and the Prophets and Messengers of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds. All Arabs are brothers, because we are of Abraham, and of ISLAM, the Religion of our Lord and our fathers Abraham, Ismail, Isaac and Jacob. Who vowed on the dying beds of their fathers that they will not die unless as Muslims, bowing to the Will of the one true God in the Faith of ("ISLAM").

These two illustrious learned Arab brothers of Syria and Lebanon who are proclaimed Christian patriarchs, and who are to be elevated to the Sacred College of Cardinals by the Catholic Pope, the acknowledged Supreme leader of the Christian world. Who himself has not as yet accepted ISLAM, the religion of God and His Prophets, and mankind. The religion of Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam whom he calls God and the son of God, and Mohammad. (Peace be on them). The revelation of God, which hath been revealed for our government and guidance and as the Religion in which to worship, praise and glorify His holy name is available to all humanity equally. There is no secret, nor Sacred parts of the Commandments and the Laws of God for preferred persons or person. Each human Soul stand equal before God. Those of us who choose to work in the religious field, do so on our own desire and self sacrifice for the nourishment of our own Souls.

My advice to my two illustrious Arab brothers is to return to the religion of Abraham and Ismail and join hands with the righteous. For Christianity is nothing but a social religious society. The religion of the Christians is Islam, the religion of Abraham and the Prophets.



Three Arab patriarchs from Syria, Lebanon and the United Arab Republic were elevated to the Sacred College of Cardinals by Pope Paul VI. The three are Maximos IV Sayegh, right, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch; Paul Pierre Meouchi, left, Maronite Patriarch of Antioch, and Stephanos I Sidarous, Coptic Patriarch of Alexandria. They will be elevated formally to the purple at a consistory on February 22.

Syria's Brave Generation



Girl Scouts parading at an open air festival in Damascus personify the new generation.



Students at the Syrian University Girls' School study between classes.

ARABIAN MUSLIM SCHOOL BOYS TODAY, FATHERS,
TEACHERS AND LEADERS OF TOMORROW..

Observe the uniformity in coordination and disciplinary in Submission to God while at prayer, which also includes cleanliness both of mind, clothes and body.



Muslim boys at prayer in conformity with the Laws of Islam.

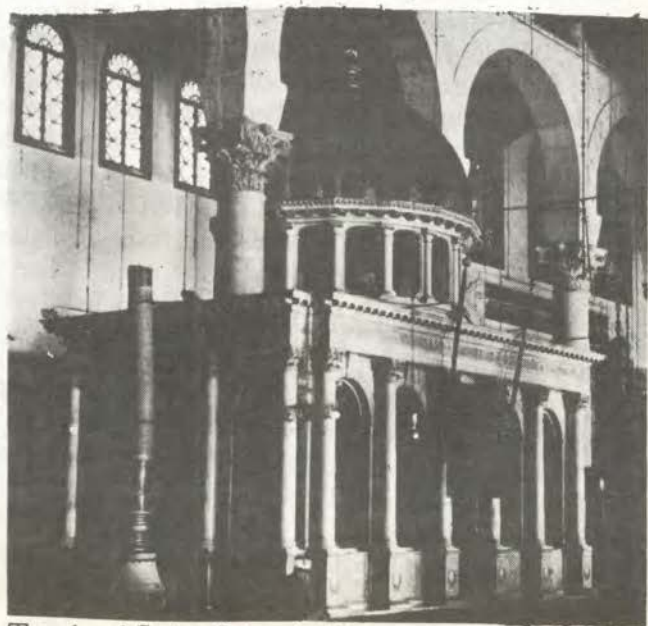
FOR THE BENEFIT OF THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES
JEWS AND CHRISTIANS. THIS IS THE OMAYYAD MOSQUE
IN DAMASCUS, SYRIA THAT BEARS THE TOMB OF SAINT
JOHN THE BAPTIST. .

Please note: The Prophet John, the son of Zakariah and Eliza, the wife of Zakariah whom the Christians call Joseph was neither a Jew nor a Christian. But a Muslim and an Apostle of God who was sent by God to announce the coming of the Prophet (E'SA), whom the Christians call Jesus, and Jesus was created in the womb of his mother by the Will and the Command of God, and was sent to his own people, the Israelites, whom today calling themselves Jews to confirm the Commandments and the Laws of God given unto Moses for the government and guidance of the children of Israel and to announce the coming of the Prophet Mohammad (Peace be on him.)



FOR THE BENEFIT OF THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES CHRISTIANS. THIS IS THE OMAYYAD MOSQUE OF DAMASCUS, SYRIA.

This is the interior of the Omayyad Mosque in Damascus, Syria, containing the Tomb of Saint John the Baptist, the son of Zakariah and Eliza, the Aunt of Mariam, the mother of E'sa, the Messiah, the Apostle of God. The question is: Was John the Baptist a Muslim, or a Christian. A Jew, an Israelite, or a Hebrew? Most assuredly he was neither a Jew nor a Christian. For Christianity had not existed during the advent of John, Jesus, nor any of the Prophets of God for that matter. Therefore, John the Baptist must have been a Muslim, like all of the Prophets and Messengers of God. Another thing, of greatest importance. No Prophets were named Jesus, nor Christ. These are nick-names given to E'Sa, the Messiah, son of Mary, who was conceived and born of the womb of his beloved and blessed Virgin mother by the Will and Command of God, without a physical human father, was not named Jesus, nor Christ. His name was announced unto his would be mother Mariam even before he was conceived by the Angel Gabariel as the Messiah, one that will heal by the Will and the Leave of God E'SA, and that He will be of the Righteous an Apostle of God. The name Jesus and Christ were given unto him by his enemies, the Greek, who whenever they saw him, would say: "Here comes Christ, the son of the living God." It was mockery, not love. Him whom the Christians called Christ, Jesus was neither a Jew nor a Christian. But a Muslim."



The Tomb of Saint John the Baptist inside the Omayyad Mosque in Damascus, Syria.

INVITATION TO RIGHTEOUSNESS

We invite you to read the holy Quran. Accept ISLAM, Faith the Revelation of Allah, our and your Lord. Your Religion and our Religion, the Religion of the Prophets and Messengers of God, including Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, the Apostle of God. Stop praying to him as God. It will cost your souls, the loss of Paradise. Follow Truth, the revelation of your Lord is Truth. It is ISLAM, the Laws and the Commandments of God perfected and revealed unto the Prophet Mohammad (Peace be on him), the last of God's Prophets as the Religion of all true believing humanity with understanding hearts who believe in God, in His Angels, in His Revelation, in His Prophets and in the hereafter . . . THIS IS THE ONLY WAY TO OBTAIN SALVATION. FOR SALVATION IS A REWARD OF GOD TO FAITHFUL BELIEVING HUMANITY . It is an Attribute of God. Which can only be achieved through righteousness . . . TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH. SAID ALLAH, OUR LORD, THE ALMIGHTY GOD. "

Do not provoke the Wrath of God! Why invite the Wrath of God to visit us, as it did the City and the people of LUT? You: unbelievers, idol and false gods worshippers and hypocrits: You are constantly inviting the Wrath of God to visit our cities, people and towns, through your constant abomination against the Order, Laws and Commandments of God, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds. The question: Why the average man doeth evil rather than good! With the full and complete knowledge of both, and the consequence? Remember this! TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH. SAID ALLAH, THE LORD OUR GOD. " To perish through falsehood, the reward in the last Day is eternal torment in hell fire and to survive and obtain SALVATION FOR THE SOUL is eternal Bliss in PARADISE AND TRANQUILITY FOR EVER AND EVER IN THE LAST DAY. WHICH SHALL IT BE? SODOM AND GOMARRAH THROUGH TRANSGRESSION, DUE TO BISOBEDIENCE OF GOD'S HOLY ORDER, OR SOUL SURVIVAL THROUGH OBEDIENCE TO GOD'S HOLY COMMANDMENTS AND SACRED LAWS, AS REVEALED IN "ISLAM" WITH PEACE AND HAPPINESS, AND THE JOY AND TRANQUILITY OF PARADISE IN THE LAST DAY WITH THE COMPANIONSHIP AND RANKS OF THE RIGHTEOUS?

THREE-IN-ONE FAITH. The Jews, the Catholics and the Protestants. They are the ones who have turned away from the Religion of Abraham and the Prophets. Because the Religion of the Prophets is (ISLAM). The Revelation of God. **THE TRUE FAITH.** "

For the benefit of all would be believing humanity in the name of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds,* I wish the following to be made known to all humanity; That Christianity and Catholicity are not Religion. Such as related to God, nor the Religion of believing and would be believing humanity, as you have been taught, and are being taught to believe; But ISLAM! TRUTH and RIGHTEOUSNESS, which comes through the acceptance and the Implementation of the Commandments and the Laws of ALLAH, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds, as revealed in ISLAM, and as inscribed in the Sacred pages of the holy QURAN.

Those who call themselves the three Faiths, the Jews, the Catholics and the Protestants, are all one and the same Faith. Providing of course they do believe in the (one) True God of Abraham and the Prophets, and ISLAM, their Religion. If they do not believe in the (one) true God of Abraham and the Prophets, and in ISLAM, their Religion. Then they have neither God, Religion, nor Prophet; and if they do believe in ALLAH, the (one) true God of Abraham and the Prophets, and ISLAM, the Religion of the Prophets and true believing humanity, who believe in God, in His Angels, in His Revelation, in His Prophets and in the Hereafter. Then they are of the (one) and the same FAITH, GOD and RELIGION ("ISLAM"). "

Humanity must receive forgiveness from Allah, his or her Lord, before we die. Because there is no forgiveness after death. And there is no forgiveness for them who say that Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds, Life, Creator and Sustainer of Life, the Heavens and the earth and Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, the Apostle of our Lord is one and the same person, and who say that Jesus, the Messiah is God and the son of God, and that Mariam, the beloved Virgin, mother of Jesus, is

the mother of God. And such as them who pray to Jesus as God and as the son of God and to his mother Mary as the mother of God. For them Paradise will be denied. . . .

YOU ARE INVITED TO WORSHIP GOD IN ISLAM

The Author of this book invites the Jews, the Catholics and the Christians, and all true believers to worship with us in ISLAM, the Religion of ABRAHAM and the Prophets, including Moses, David, Solomon, Jesus and the Prophet Mohammad, the last of God's Prophets so that love, peace, Truth and Righteousness may prevail upon this earth amongst humanity. And to stop the ever increasing growth of communism, so that humanity may once more enjoy peace and security in a distorted world caused by false doctrines, false gods and false worship. Righteousness must again return to the hearts of men of good-will, so that all men may worship the one and the same God and be governed by the righteous Laws of the one God. The rapid growth of communism is due to false religious doctrines of the Christian societies which they call religions. Religion is righteousness, truth, the Word of God

Remember this most of all! Do not make partner nor attribute partner unto God, Your Lord, who created you, who gave you life and who will take it again whenever it please Him. Do not say Jesus is God and the son of God; and do not say that Mariam the Beloved Virgin, Mother of Jesus; is the Mother of God, and do not pray to Jesus nor to his mother Miriam as the mother of God. For they are neither. For this God said: I cannot forgive them who say that I the Almighty, Sovereign over the Heavens and the earth and the Messiah, Jesus, son of Mariam, is one and the same person, and that Jesus, the Messiah is God, and the son of God, and that Mariam, his beloved virgin mother is the Mother of God. For them Paradise will be denied and their abode in the hereafter will be hell-fire."

JESUS, THE MESSIAH, SON OF MARIAM
THE APOSTLE OF GOD WAS NOT CRUCIFIED

WHY IRAQ AND OTHER AFRICAN MUSLIM ARAB AND ASIATIC NATIONS MUST ACHIEVE UNITY WITH PEACE



PRESIDENT AREF OF IRAQ

More than twenty Iraqi newspapers were licensed as the government began restoring public freedoms restricted by the old regime. Official circles reported that the government and the National Council of the Revolutionary Command were in full agreement on restoring public freedoms including those of political parties. Iraqi Vice Premier Saleh Saadi, on his return from a visit to the United Arab Republic and Algeria at the head of an official delegation, declared that the Arab countries responded "to the realization of the Arab nation's aspirations" within the framework of "unity, freedom and socialism."

The Ministry of Foreign Affairs has notified all Iraq diplomatic and consular missions abroad of the exemption of all Kuwaitis visiting Iraq from entry visa requirements. Kuwaiti nationals can now visit Iraq without having to obtain any entry visa.

Not only IRAQ; but the entire Arab and Muslim Nations are struggling for and demanding unity amongst the Heir descendants of Abraham, Ismail, Isaac and Jacob and their Tribes and the descendants of their Tribes. Because they have come to know and do realize that nothing good can be accomplished, achieved and sustained between those whom God hath appointed (Imams), or religious leaders of the Nations of this world until unity amongst them is achieved through ISLAM, the Religion and the Religious Laws of their Lord and their ancestors; The Prophets of their and our Lord. Abraham, Ismail, Isaac, the Tribes, Moses, David, Soloman, Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam and Mohammed (Peace be on them). And because we are the rightful heirs to Islam, the Religion of Allah, our Lord, the Prophet and our ancestors; And this necessary unity must be established in order to achieve, establish and maintain Love, Peace, Economic Security, coexistence, goodwill and human brotherhood on earth.

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

IRAQ, ISLAMIC RELIGION, CULTURE AND CIVILIZATION

Iraq, the land of enchantment, Fairytale, Flying Carpets, Arabian Nights, Aladin and his wonderful lamp, Ali-Baba and the forty thieves, the thief of Baghdad. Rated by many historians to be the cradle of civilization. By the seventh century A.D. the Persians seriously weakened after centuries of conflict, were defeated and their empire toppled, by the Arabs.

Islam became the official religion of Iraq and the period of the Moslem Caliphate began. The caliphate, to the Western mind in particular, represents all that is exotic and alluring about the Middle East. The Abbassid caliphate, the Arabs' Golden Age, was the period of the great story teller, Scheherazade, of the splendors of The Thousand and One Nights, and of the great caliph, Harun al-Rashid. The charisma of this period penetrated even Victorian England, where Tennyson wrote of Baghdad, "A goodly place, a goodly time . . . For it was in the golden prime of good Harun al-Rashid." Indeed, only one monarch of the age was considered Harun's equal-Charlemagne.

The prosperity and luxury of the period produced an intellectual awakening which extended in its import far beyond the borders of the Tigris and Euphrates. Arabic numbers and the decimal system were introduced, as was algebra. The great doctor, Avicenna, produced what was to be the standard medical text throughout Europe and the Orient as well as the Arab world. As has been the case with all golden ages, however, this one had to end. The ending was abrupt and brutal in the extreme. Genghis Khan and his Mongolian hordes rode in from Persia and decimated all that lay in their path, leaving only rubble to mark what had been the apex of culture to that time in the Middle East.

Iraq, the land of enchantment. Fairytales and flying carpets, which some historians claimed it to be the cradle of civilization. Which is known to the Western world as the home of The Thief of Baghdad.

WHY IRAQ AND THE MUSLIM AND ARAB NATIONS OF THE WORLD ARE CALLING FOR UNITY

Because the Muslims and other Arab Nations of the world have at last come to know by their experience that nothing good can be achieved without the unity amongst the heir descendants of Abraham, Ismail, Isaac and Jacob and their tribes and the God-appointed Imams and other religious leaders of the world. Because they are the believers and the true appointed religious leaders of humanity. And they have also come to know that good and evil are not the same; And neither can they mix nor achieve anything good. For all that is good is righteous, and righteousness comes from obedience to God's holy Commandments and Sacred Laws. Which the evil unbelieving people and nations do not believe in." Religion is TRUTH and RIGHTEOUSNESS. GODLINESS, LOVE AND PEACE, COEXISTENCE AND HUMAN BROTHERHOOD."

THERE IS BUT ONE GOD, ONE TRUTH AND ONE RELIGION:

"ISLAM."

OBEDIENCE TO GOD'S COMMANDMENTS AND LAWS

Islam, the true Religion of humanity, revealed by and related to God is now being vigorously and enthusiastically being revived throughout the whole world, by all people and all nations. Especially the would be believing Jews and the Christians, who are endeavoring to return to the Islam, the Religion of Abraham, Moses, David, Jesus, the Messiah and Mohammad (Peace be on them)! The would be believing Jews are willing to return to Islam, the Religion of Abraham and their forefathers. And the Christians are endeavoring to follow the Religion of Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, the Apostle of our Lord, which is Islam. But they do not know it. For they were never taught to know the true Religion of Jesus and the Prophets and all humanity who believe." They are very much disturbed.

READ THE QURAN, THE ONE AND ONLY TRUE REVEALED
BOOK OF ALLAH, OUR LORD IN EXISTENCE.

ISLAM, ART AND CULTURE IN ANCIENT AND MODERN IRAQ

The Eternal Ancient and modern Iraq, Religion, art and culture is exemplified in three scenes showing at the right the magnificent interior of the famous Azmia Mosque of Baghdad, and on the left we see the palm graves at Shatt al-Arab, Basra, where the world's finest dates are grown, and lower left a symbolic portal in Baghdad's downtown liberation Square of religious and artistic and cultural Baghdad, with its arts, schools and culture.



Interior of the Azmia Mosque

The Basra and Palm groves of Iraq



The Eternal Ancient and modern city of downtown Baghdad, Iraq



Liberation Square in downtown Baghdad

This is the Beautiful Al-Shadi Mosque in Baghdad, Iraq. It reminds one of the Peace and Tranquility the Holy Quran Revealed of Paradise. It is indeed very beautiful, quiet, peaceful and satisfying. It really represents the fantasy of the flying carpet and the thousand and one Arabian Night

اللَّهُمَّ صَلِّ عَلَى مُحَمَّدٍ وَعَلَى آلِ مُحَمَّدٍ



Al-Shadi Mosque of Baghdad, Iraq

ISLAM THE TRUE FAITH - THE RELIGION OF HUMANITY

BOOK II

CHAPTER I

**MUSLIM ISLAMIC SOCIAL AND RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES
OF EGYPT UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC - IRAQ-PALESTINE -
JORDAN-KUWAIT-SYRIA-LEBANON-IRAN.**

MUSLIM YOUTH SEEKING KNOWLEDGE

Egyptian youths seeking knowledge. The Prophet says knowledge is incumbent on all true Muslim believers. Because knowledge is the pearl and the germ of peace: And that it is the acquisition of knowledge that has made mankind higher than Angels. This crave for knowledge on the part of the Muslim youths of Egypt and all over the now freed Muslim Nations is a sign that Truth and Righteousness are about to prevail amongst humanity upon this our planet earth. Full credit for this is due to the able and noble righteous leaders of Islam, and the conduct of the Muslims as a whole. Such great, noble and honorable Leaders as His Majesty, King Saud, King Faisal of Saudi Arabia, the Protector of the Haram and Defender of the Faith, His Highness Prince Abdullah Al-Sabah of Kuwait, President Gamal Abdel Nasser of the United Arab Republic, Sir Al-Haj Abb Baker, Prime Minister of Nigeria, His Majesty King Hassan of Morocco, President Mohammad Ayub Khan of Pakistan, and other such great Muslim leaders of Indonesia, Mali, Libya, Tunis, Guiana and numerous others. May Allah bestow His choice Blessings upon them.



Here we see an Egyptian craftsman displaying his merchandise to admiring prospective buyers. This gentleman to all appearance is a highly educated and respected Sheikh. The revival of ancient Egyptian craft and art that seems to have disappeared during the British occupation of Egypt are now making their reappearance with the younger generation. Thank God for this freedom.



Modern visitors to Cairo's ancient "Muski" Bazaar enjoy fine art of bargaining.

JUST TAKE A GOOD LOOK AT THIS BEAUTIFUL YOUNG EGYPTIAN ARTIST AT WORK

Many tend to believe, or to think of Egyptian Art as dead and ancient. But Egyptian Art is very much alive in the United Arab Republic today. Artists, Writers, Musicians, Craftsmen, Designers, Actors and Actresses are progressing very rapidly and successfully under the modern government of the United Arab Republic. Observe closely the fine and delicate work of this young woman. It is an inspiration to the women not only of Egypt, but of the whole world. What a wonderful world this world would be



Muslim Art Yesterday, today, tomorrow and always

A young woman artist well trained in the art of designing is seen here designing a mighty pretty Vase. Which proved that Egyptian art is not dead. But very much alive and progressing.

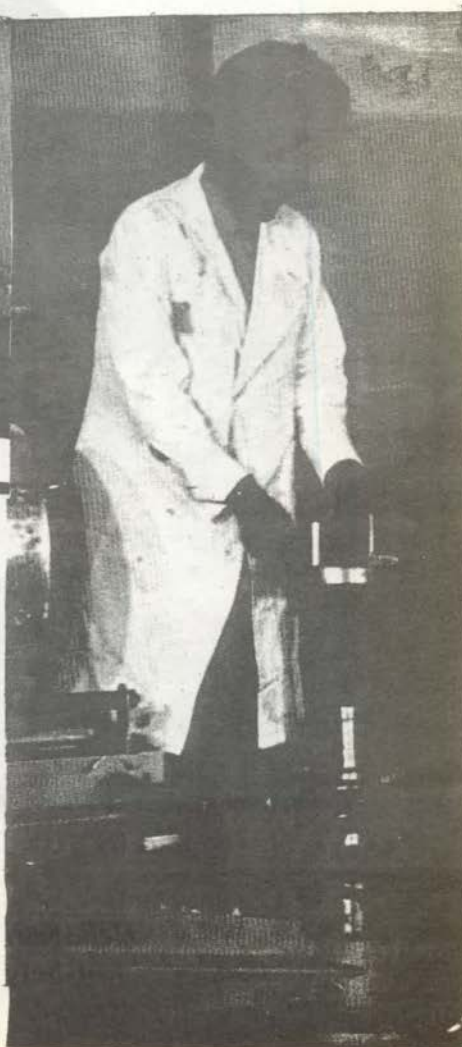


EGYPT'S MODERN SCIENTIST

ONE OF EGYPT'S TOP SCIENTISTS IS SEEN PERFORMING AN IMPORTANT EXPERIMENT. WHILE ONE OF EGYPT'S WOMEN SCIENTISTS IS SEEN OPERATING A REMOTE CONTROL INSTRUMENT

Atomic materials are handled by remote control at Egypt's National Research Laboratories.

Egyptian Muslims in the field of Science of Medicine.



ONE OF EGYPT'S MODERN HOSPITALS

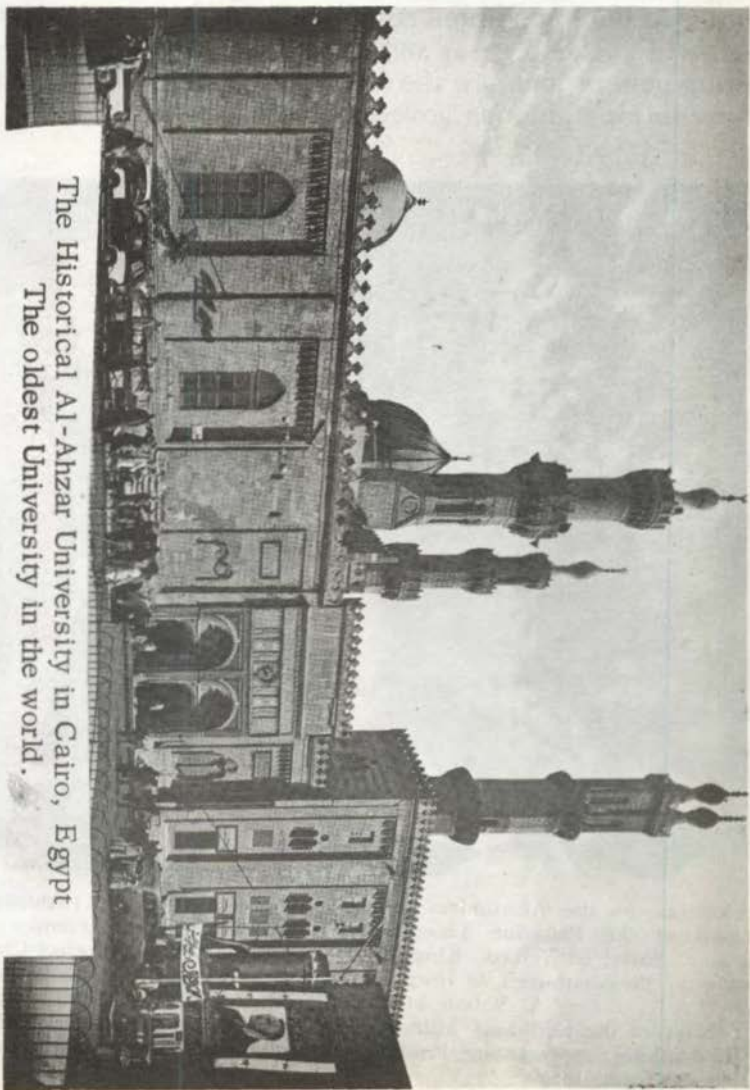
Some of the doctors and nurses are seen informing some of their new staffs. There are quite a number of such modern hospitals all over Egypt. The staff members of these Hospitals speak Arabic, English and French, and other languages also . . . and their social and religious life is governed by the Laws of Islam.



EGYPTIAN WOMEN IN THE FIELD OF SCIENCE & MEDICINE.

Heliopolis Hospital staffs take time out of busy schedule to greet new member.

The Al-Ahzar University in Cairo, Egypt, United Arab Republic is reputed to be the oldest in the world and perhaps the greatest. From which thousands of great learned men have passed through its treshold and are now Imams and are teaching in every parts of the world.



The Historical Al-Ahzar University in Cairo, Egypt
The oldest University in the world.

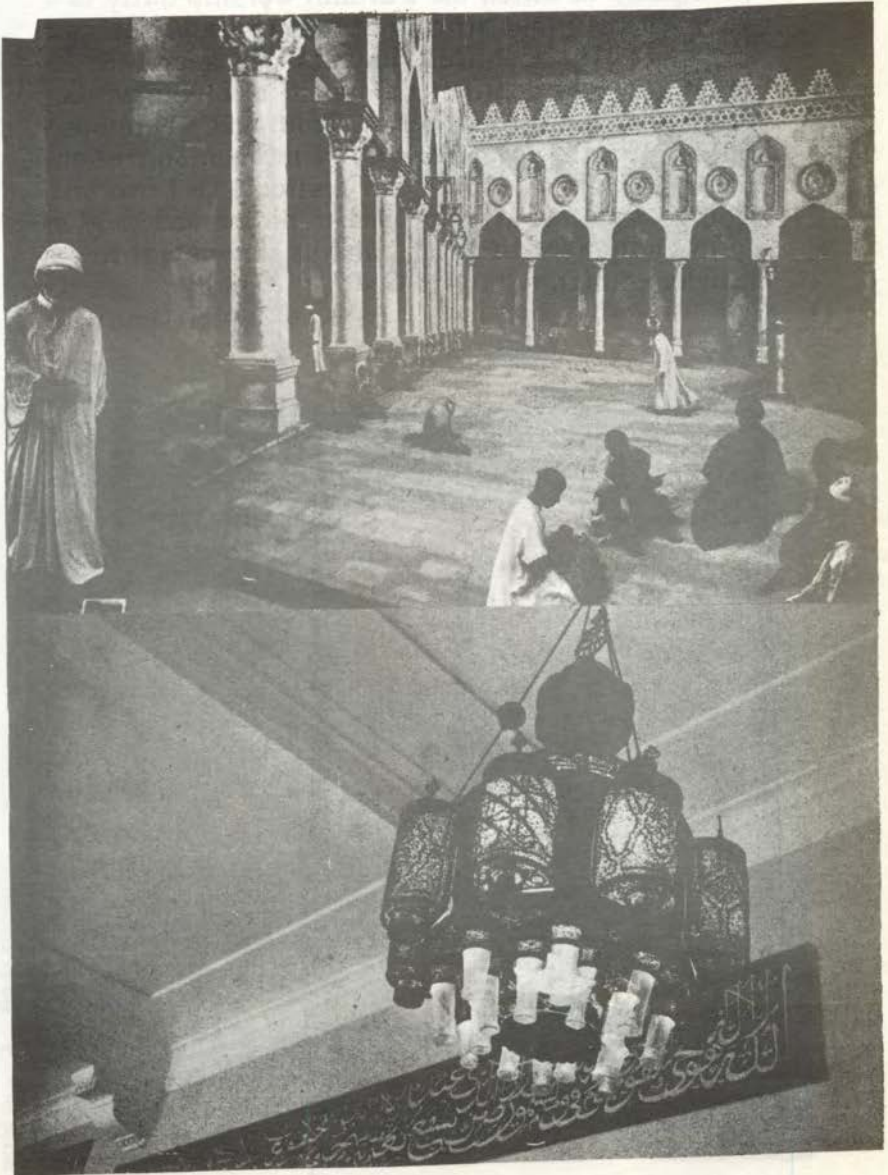
AFRICAN ARAB ASIATIC SUMMIT CONFERENCE

This most unusual historic gathering of these great and noble MUSLIM and other Africans, Arabs and Asiatic leaders bears great significance regarding Godliness, Peace, Righteousness, Truth and Justice, economic security, human equality, free education for all people, and equal opportunity for all mankind without regard for color, race or nationality; and the brotherhood of all men under God in ISLAM, the Religion of the Prophets of God whom God hath appointed religious leaders over the Nations of this world. These great and noble wise leaders and their succeeding generations are the ones the people of this earth will be turning to for righteous government and leadership.



Arab leaders at the Alexandria Summit conference (from left) Ahmed Shukairy, Chairman of the Palestine Liberation Organization, Libyan Premier Muntasser, President el Sallal of Yemen, King Hussein of Jordan, President-elect Charles Helou of Lebanon, President Aref of Iraq, President Ben Bella of Algeria, President Nasser of the U.A.R., Prince Al Sabah of Kuwait, Prince Faisal of Saudi Arabia, Hassan Bashir Nasr of the Sudanese Military High Command, President el Hafez of Syria, Bahi al Adgham, representing President Bourguiba of Tunisia, Arab League Secretary General Hassouna.

The Spiritual Inspiration of the Interior of this very beautiful Mosque which was created in which to worship humbly the one true Almighty God is in itself enough to invite every faithful believer to worship. Observe sanctity of peace and tranquility that prevails there amongst the Faithful, where the weary, the old, the compassionates and seekers after the forgiveness, the Mercy and the blessings and guidance of their Lord.



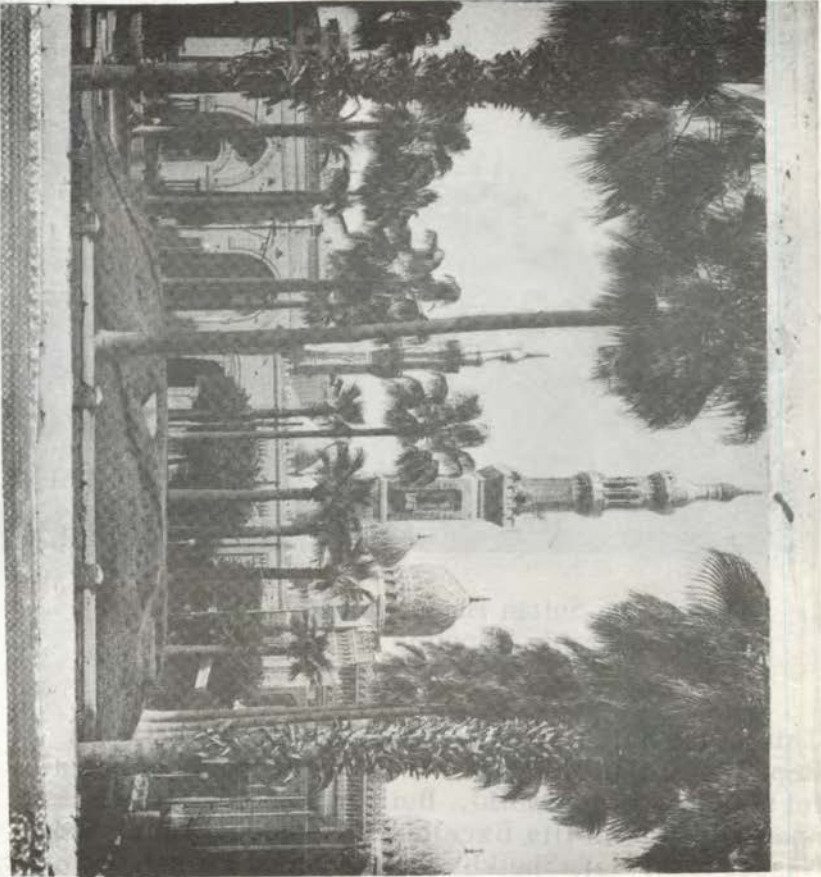
A Blessed, Sacred and Holy Mosque, a House of Worship
in Egypt

Speaking of Godliness, Beauty. This Mosque of Mohammad Ali, that represents Islam, Truth and Righteousness, one of the most beautiful of all Mosques, in which the Faithful worship daily is in itself the most stirring of human souls one can imagine. Its beautiful Minarets that seems to reach the very dome of the beautiful blue sky, is an inspiration to Godliness, Truth and Righteousness. It stirs up the dignity of the human person to righteousness, Truth and Justice. To Love and Compassion, to Worship and to praise and to glorify the holy name of Allah, and as a constant reminder of man's duty to God...



THE MOSQUE OF MOHAMMAD ALI IN CAIRO, EGYPT

This is the Abu El ABBAS MOSQUE of Historical Alexandria. Its beauty excels everything in Alexandria, Alexandria of Greece, Alexandria of the Roman Empire, Alexandria of Cleopatra and Anthony. But now of Islamic civilization of today. Where the culture of Islam prevails over historical Alexandria, when the unbelieving barbarians of the Greek and the Roman gladiators ruled with iron hands. Such a Mosque of undescrivable beauty built by the Muslim followers of the Beloved Prophet Mohammad (Peace be on Him) for the glory of God. In which to praise and to glorify His holy name, is cherished by the Muslims who are now educating their children in conformity with the Commandments and the Laws of Allah, the one true God of Abraham and the Prophets. The rebirth of human civilization. . . .



The picture of this beautiful Mosque of Alexandria was sent to Sheikh Al-Haj, Daoud Ahmed Faisal by His Excellency President Gamal Abdel Nasser of the United Arab Republic in greeting and good wishes for the EID.

President Gamal Abdel Nasser ID Greetings to Al-Haj, Sheikh, Daoud Ahmed Faisal and the Muslims of the community of the Islamic Mission of America for the Propagation of Islam and Defender of the Faith in



This is the Sultan Hassan Mosque of the United Arab Republic of Cairo, Egypt

This is the Sultan Hassan Mosque of the United Arab Republic in Cairo, Egypt. It is one of the most beautiful Mosques of the world. Built in 356 A.D. it is a very special gift from His Excellency President Gamal Abdel Nasser to Al Haj, Sheikh, Daoud Ahmed Faisal. Founder, Spiritual Head and National Director of the Islamic Mission of America for the Propagation of Islam and Defender of the Faith. Wishing him and all the Muslims of our community blessed and happy EID.

STATE OF KUWAIT
BLAZING EDUCATION, CULTURE & SOCIAL ACTIVITIES

The Highness Prince Abdullah Al-Salem Al-Sabah
Emir and Ruler of the State of Kuwait, who has placed
Kuwait and its people in a social and economic and
educational level that surpasses all others. The Highness
Prince Abdullah Al-Sabah is one of the world's
greatest personalities. He has recently, acting on behalf
of his son who succeeded him as Emir of one of the
most states in the world, that has granted free educa-
tion to all of its citizens, from kindergarten to college,
and economic security with financial stability for all.

KUWAIT IS PROGRESSING BY THE GRACE OF GOD VERY
NICELY AND SUCCESSFULLY UNDER ISLAM AND ISLA-
MIC LAWS.

The Highness Prince Abdullah Al-Salem Al-Sabah, Ruler
of Kuwait, has acted on behalf of his son, Prince Al-Sabah
who is now the ruler of the government of Kuwait.

STATE OF KUWAIT
ISLAMIC EDUCATION, CULTURE & SOCIAL ACTIVITIES

His Highness Prince Abdullah Al-Salem Al-Sabah, Emir and Ruler of the State of Kuwait, who has placed Kuwait and its people in a social and economic and educational level that surpasses all others. His Excellency Prince Abdullah Al-Sabah is one of the world's greatest personalities. He has recently retired on behalf of his son who succeeded him as ruler of one of the richest states in the world, that has granted free education for all of its citizens, from kindergarten to college and economic security with financial stability for all.



His Highness Prince Abdullah Al-Salem Al-Sabah, Ruler of Kuwait, has retired on behalf of his son, Prince Al-Sabah who is now the ruler of the government of Kuwait.

THIS IS KUWAIT YESTERDAY, TODAY AND TOMORROW.

Kuwait is progressing rapidly under Islam and Islamic Laws. The government of Kuwait and its wonderful people are creating and building for a bright happy and peaceful future. They are not preparing to make nor to cause war. Allah gave the government and the people of Kuwait a good and lasting pot of gold and it is being used for Kuwait and its people. For Allah, by Allah and with Allah, the economic security of Kuwait is secured. In-Sha-Allah."

His Highness Crown Prince Sabah Al-Sabah, who succeeded his illustrious father His Highness Prince Abdullah Al-Salem Al-Sabah who retired on behalf of his son who is now ruler of Kuwait.

The State of Kuwait is one of the newest and the richest financially and economically. I will also venture to say most progressive educationally, socially and industrially. The good fortune which Allah bestowed upon the good people of Kuwait through the wealth derived from the oil deposit is not wasted, nor abused. But systematically, economically and scientifically distributed through the state for education, improvement and modern facilitation for the welfare of the people of Kuwait.

I sincerely hope that the new ruler will follow in the wise footsteps of his beloved father, the former ruler and benefactor.



Camera Press-Pix

Crown Prince Sabah

END OF AN ARAB SUMMIT CONFERENCE FOR UNITY,
LOVE AND PEACE THROUGH ISLAM

They met and they prescribed means for unity, love, peace, economic coexistence with security for all. For Truth and Righteousness, Goodwill and the Brotherhood of man on Earth.



H. H. Abdulla Al-Salem Al-Sabah, Emir of the State of Kuwait, (right) is pictured above with President Jamal Abdel Nasser (center), of U.A.R., the host country, and H. H. Crown Prince Faisal of Saudi Arabia, Chairman of the Arab Summit Conference held recently in Alexandria.

Last year Kuwait made the proposal to the United Nations Special Fund that an Institute for Economic and Social Planning to serve the Arab world be located in Kuwait. Three countries of the Middle East: Jordan, Lebanon and Yemen supported this proposal. The Government of Kuwait has offered to provide the land, the building and the running expenses for such a project.

The Special Fund has given this proposal its thorough and favourable con-

sideration with a view to its sponsorship of the scheme, and has accordingly decided to send a representative to visit Kuwait this month to evaluate the situation and negotiate further details before the matter is finalised.

An Institute such as the one envisaged would fulfill the great need in this area for the training of competent experts in the field of economics and social sciences.

PROGRESS WITH ISLAM, LOVE, PEACE, TRUTH,
COEXISTENCE AND HAPPINESS.

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

King Saud. The Faithful, Kind, Generous and Beloved Retired due to ill health and was succeeded by his faithful and beloved brother Faisal who was proclaimed King of Saudi Arabia, who is noted for his very keen observation, perceptiveness and wisdom. The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia should continue to strive progressively under his able guidance as did his predecessors.

To you I say Good Health, Peace and the Blessings of Allah abide with you.



His Majesty King Saud Ibn Abdul Aziz,

ISLAMIC LAWS AND PRINCIPLES PREVAIL HERE BETWEEN THESE TWO GREAT AND POPULAR MUSLIM LEADERS.

His Excellency: Ambassador Al-Ghoussein of the State of Kuwait said in his address in the University of Louisville, Kentucky, "Our ambitious project is to construct what we hope will become the ideal welfare state of the future. This confidence in the future, shared by all Kuwaitis, is based on our belief that each and every Kuwaiti shall be self-sufficient, confident and content. To attain our goal, we have chosen a Democratic form of government and have adopted a constitution based on popular "representation."

His Highness Sheikh Abdullah Al-Salem Al-Sabah, Amir of the State of Kuwait, paid an official visit to Iraq in response to an invitation by Field Marshal Abdul Salam Mohammed Aref, President of the Republic of Iraq—March 22-25, 1965.

On his visit, the Ruler was accompanied by Acting Premier and Minister of Finance, Industry and Trade, Jabir Al-Ahmad Al-Jabir; the Foreign Minister Sabah Al-Ahmed Al-Jabir; Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs, Yusuf as-Sayyid Hashim Al-Rifa'i; the Kuwaiti Ambassador in Baghdad Muhammad Ahmad Al-Hamad, and a number of Kuwaiti senior officials.

This visit provided an opportunity for the Ruler to visit the holy shrines in Baghdad, Najaf and Karbala. The Ruler acquainted himself with various programs for the development of the country, and for the provision of a high standard of life for the fraternal Iraqi people.

The Ruler expressed his admiration and pride at the high standard of the valiant Iraqi armed forces and their deep faith in their natural role in the battle for the liberation of beloved Palestine.

In an atmosphere of true Arab amity and fraternity, the two leaders exchanged views on world questions. They discussed the present Arab situation and particularly matters of concern to their two countries. These discussions showed that the two leaders have identical views. The two leaders agreed on the need to work for the preservation of world peace. They affirmed their adherence to the UN and Arab League Charters and the resolutions of the second non-aligned conference. They also affirmed their complete co-operation with all peace-loving States in preserving world peace.

The two leaders expressed concern about the present crisis of the UN and

AMIR OF KUWAIT VISITS IRAQ



His Highness the Amir is greeted on arrival in Baghdad by a young girl with President Aref on the left

noted the need to support this world organization to enable it to continue its mission in the service of humanity and peace.

In discussing the present Arab situation, the two leaders attached special importance to the Palestine issue. They affirmed their commitment to the resolutions of the two Arab summit conferences, the Arab Premiers' conference, and the Arab States in liberating this dear part of the Arab homeland.

The two leaders expressed their material and moral support for the struggle of the Arab people in the occupied South and Oman. They declared that

they would continue efforts made at Arab League level to strengthen co-operation with the sister Arab Amirates in the Arabian Gulf. With considerable satisfaction, the two leaders reviewed the continued growth of relations between the two fraternal countries. They expressed their determination to continue to promote co-operation in the political, economic and cultural fields for the benefit of the two fraternal countries and the whole Arab nation. The Amir Abdullah Al-Salem Al-Sabah invited President Aref to visit Kuwait. The President accepted the invitation. A date will be fixed later.

SIGNIFICANCE OF THE VALUE OF FAITH IN ISLAM

Compliments to His Majesty King Hussain of the Hashamite Kingdom of Jordan on his birthday November 14, 1964. May Mighty Allah grant you good health, peace with understanding, patience, and improve your knowledge with wisdom.

The people and the nations of this world owe you much. You show them what Faith in that in which you believed to be true could do and have done. Your determination to that which you know to be true you held fast. Your Faith in Islam which you knew was true protected you against all odds. Your love for your courageous people, and untold sacrifices which you have made on their behalf has made you one of the greatest of all living Kings and Rulers. May Allah grant you long life, so that you may see and enjoy the fruit of your undying sacrifices: The return of your very dear people to their homes and homeland. God bless you . . .



His Majesty King Husain of Jordan

Mohamed Kabbaj, Imam of the Institute of the Islamic Mission

Mohamed Kabbaj, Imam of the Institute of the Islamic Mission of America for the propagation of Islam, and for the worship of God in the Religion of ISLAM, and defender of the Faith. Who is also an associate of Sheikh, Daoud Ahmed Faisal, author of this book and a faithful patron.



Mohamed Kabbaj

To my dear friend and co-worker in the cause of Islam, who has assisted me in many difficult matters without losing faith. Not even when some of those whom he loved dearly passed away by the Will of Allah, His beloved mother and his very dear sister. Mohamed Kabbaj. May Allah give you strength, bless, guide and protect you.

I wish to add the following names of co-workers and patrons of the Institute of the Islamic Mission of America for the propagation of Islam, and patrons of this book. **Mr. and Mrs. Mohammad Bahute, Kasim Abdullah, Daoud Abdurrahman Haroon, Khadijah Mohammed, Daoud Ali, Yahya Faisal, Mariam Abdullah, Abdul Malik and others.**

CHRISTIANITY AS A SOCIETY COULD NOT ACCEPT ISLAM

Christianity, which is a social, economic, political and Religious Philosophy could not and will not accept "ISLAM", the Revelation of "ALLAH", our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds, containing His Commandments and Sacred Laws as the Religion of humanity with understanding hearts who believe in God, in His Angels, in His Revelations, in His Books, in His Prophets and in the hereafter, in which to worship Him, praise Him and in which to glorify His holy name, and the laws to be taken therefrom for the righteous government and guidance of all believing humanity, and as a protection from evil. Because Christianity as a social-economic, political and military Philosophy which is fundamentally based on White social, religious, economic, political and military supremacy could not accept ISLAM which teachings as revealed by God and taught by His Prophets is contrary to the unGodly Christian White supremacy, which they will never give up in order to accept ISLAM. To do so it will mean Chaos. Integration, Disunity, Destruction, War, Misery, Death. But in the end God will grant them forgiveness, peace and tranquility.

Hence Christianity which has been used solely as a subterfuge for the true Religion of God was never able to achieve, establish nor maintain an international society of mutual love, peace and economic coexistence between their established Christian Nations. Neither goodwill, nor human brotherhood. Because their Christian social-religious, economic, political and military Philosophy up to this writing has never accepted "ISLAM" and the people, and the nations of the world unto whom "ISLAM", the true Religion of our Lord was revealed for the righteous government and guidance of mankind. Which is due to their policy of White Supremacy over all other people and Nations that were and are not of their color. This unGodly policy of White supremacy on their part had compelled them to set up the society which they called Christianity which is based falsely on the crucifixion and death on the cross of Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, the apostle of God, whom they called god and the son of god, that never took place.

Each Christian nation and their people set up a society of their own and named it, and the name of these societies are the names of their religion and Church, which have no relationship with ISLAM, the true Religion of Allah, our Lord. The Almighty God ...

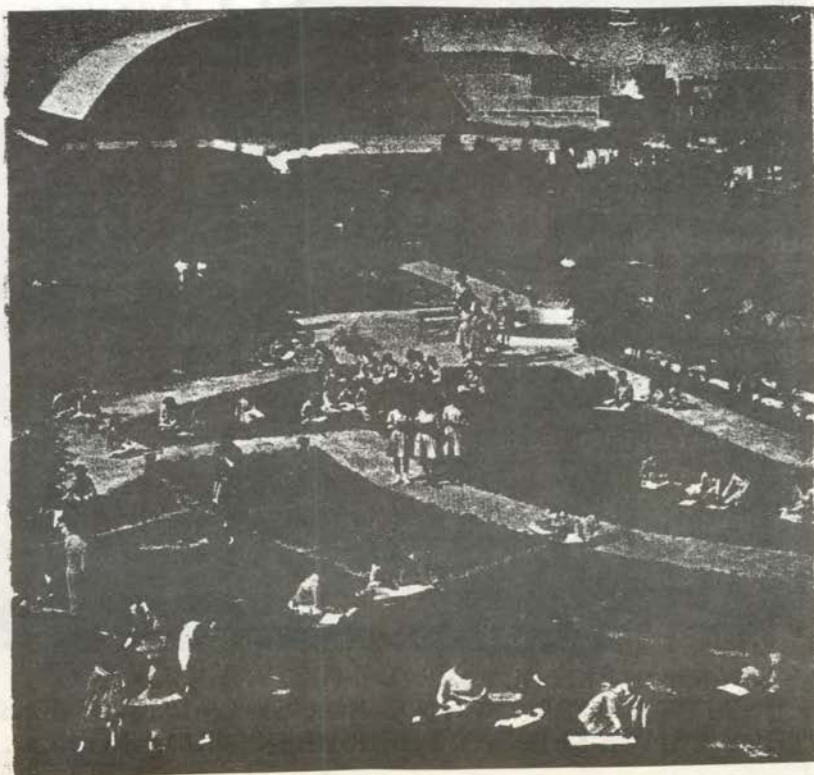
ONE OF KUWAIT'S MOST MODERN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

The girls are seen in the play and recreation grounds of the school. These schools are equipped with every necessary facilities of the most modern type. Observe closely the school in the back ground. Also observe the girls dress in modern English style. The ground is covered with top soil of green grass, and the walk ways are paved and covered.



Here you see one of Kuwait's modern Schools for Girls which can be seen in the background of the recreation and playground.

This School is one of Kuwait's most modern Schools for Girls. Here is a large class of Secondary School students studying domestic science of housekeeping, etc.



PLAYGROUNDS OF GIRLS OF THE MODERN SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS IN KUWAIT, ARABIA. 185

KUWAIT'S FREE RELIGIOUS AND COMMERCIAL EDUCATION
FOR ALL - FROM KINDERGARTEN TO COLLEGE.

This is one of many such modern Kindergarten Schools in Kuwait.
The children are seen playing.

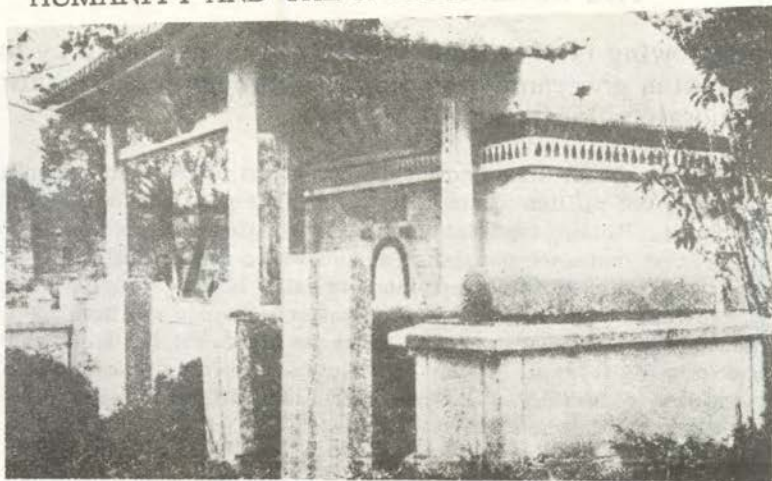


KINDERGARTEN SCHOOL OF KUWAIT. HERE YOU
CAN SEE THE CHILDREN AT PLAY, IN WHICH THEIR
EDUCATION SHALL CONTINUE FROM THIS SCHOOL
TO COLLEGE, FREE WITHOUT ANY COST TO THEM.
WHERE EVERYTHING IS FREE INCLUDING MEALS
AND ECONOMIC SECURITY



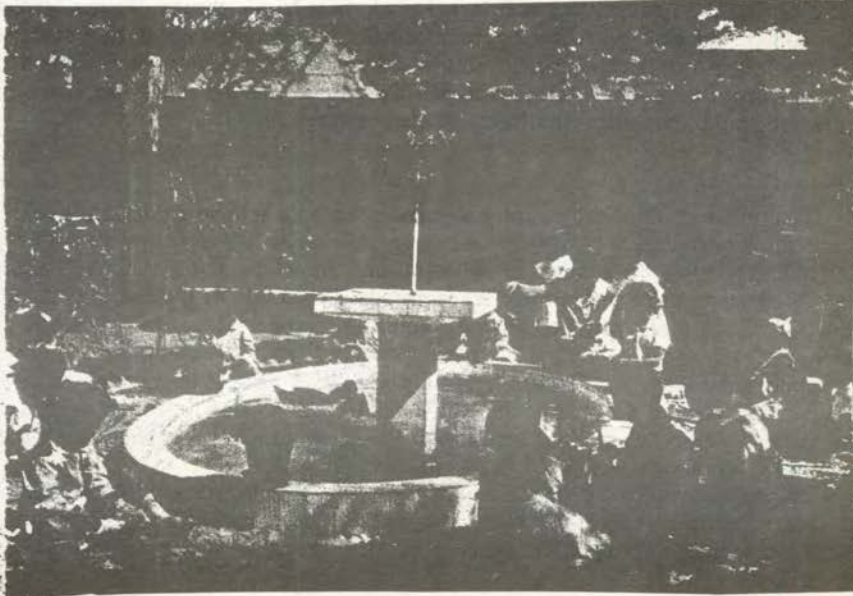
A CLASS OF BIOLOGY GIRLS STUDENTS IN ONE OF
KUWAIT'S MODERN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS NOW IN SESSION.
THEY CAN BE SEEN AT THEIR DESK STUDYING

HUMANITY AND THE RELIGION OF ISLAM



This tomb at Canton is said to be that of the Prophet Muhammad's maternal uncle. The Chinese Muslims hold this shrine in high esteem

One of the most modern schools for girls in Kuwait is seen in the back of the playground that has every modern facility.



A PLAYGROUND FOR KINDERGARTEN CHILDREN
OF KUWAIT

THE KINGDOM OF SAUDI ARABIA

The following is an article written and made public by the Saudi Arabian government on progress through free education, and economic security for all.

The kingdom of Saudi Arabia covers the major part of the Arabian peninsula. Its area of nearly one million square miles is roughly equivalent to three times the size of Texas. Pending completion of the first national census now underway, the government estimates the population at somewhere near 10 million.

This vast nation has spiritual importance to half a billion Moslems throughout the world. It was in Saudi Arabia that the Prophet Mohamed was born and there that he preached his universal message. Every year since the beginning of Islam, thousands of pilgrims from all Moslem countries have visited the religion's holiest shrines. And it is toward Mecca in Saudi Arabia that faithful Moslems turn in prayer five times a day, wherever they are.

THE MODERN ERA

Saudi Arabia's modern history began in 1901 when the late King Abdel Aziz Ben Abdel Rahman Al Faisal Al Saud entered Riyad at the head of a small army, after an incredible military exploit. As region after region and tribe after tribe rallied to his cause, he unified the country and put an end to a long and bitter period of unrelenting strife in the peninsula's history.

King Abdel Aziz remained on the throne until his death in 1953. When he was succeeded by his son, the present reigning monarch, King Saud Ben Abdel Aziz.

Heading the government is Prince Faisal, heir to the throne, Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs. He is assisted by a cabinet consisting of department heads of ministerial rank. The laws by which the country is governed derive from the Koran which thus serves not only as Saudi Arabia's supreme spiritual guide, but also, in effect, as its constitution.

OIL AGREEMENTS

The unification of the country was followed by a second important event -- the discovery of oil.

In 1933, after three years of negotiations, an oil concession agreement was signed between the Saudi Government and the Standard Oil Company of California. It was in that year that oil was found in commercial quantities for the first time.

Unfortunately, World War II slowed down development operations considerably. Only toward the end of the war did oil begin to flow in really substantial quantities, and only then did significant revenues from oil royalties reach the Saudi Government's treasury.

Thereafter, the Saudi Government faced the gigantic task of starting from scratch to build a progressive state in a vast and desolate country where communications were poor and where ignorance, illiteracy, prejudice and disease prevailed.

In recent years the Government has financed programs of agricultural development and reform, new housing and public works, and a comprehensive scheme to broaden the country's economic base by encouraging new industrial ventures.

Parallel with the introduction of programs of social welfare and economic development, the Saudi Government has carried forward its spiritual responsibilities as the guardian of Islam's concepts and holy places. The enlargement and renovation of the religious shrines and the establishment of improved facilities for pilgrims have been accomplished simultaneously with the strictly national aspects of the country's development.



بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

THE KINGDOM OF SAUDI ARABIA PROGRESSING RAPIDLY AND AMAZINGLY TOWARDS RELIGIOUS, SOCIAL, EDUCATIONALLY, COMMERCIALY AND ECONOMICALLY, AND AT THE SAME TIME PROTECTING THE HARAMS, THE HOLY POLACES OF WORSHIP AS DECREED BY GOD, WHILE DEFENDING THE FAITH.

Those who speak unjustly and unfairly of Saudi Arabia I invite you to read the following article written by the Saudi Arabian government. I do believe in God, in His Angels, in His Revelations, in His Prophets and in the hereafter. I also do believe in justice, fair play, truth and equal opportunity for all people, and all governments of the people. The following is a pattern every new Muslim government should be proud to follow.

I will also venture to say this in the name of God: If all leaders of the governments of this our earthly abode of humanity were to follow such a policy and implement it, every man would then become the brother of one another. Respecting his human rights, his freedom, his dignity, his property rights, the rights to self determination and human equality in every respect, peace, love, human coexistence and brotherhood under God will reign for ever. But no - the unbelievers will always be able to find a way to disturb their righteous brothers in their endeavour to perpetuate their superiority, either by economic slavery, or chattle slavery, or by educational denial as they have done for the past three thousand years, or more. Some are even now still using the brightness of the colour of their skin as a mean to prove their superiority over the unfortunate uneducated people. Which is quite obvious in the European conquest of Africa, Asia, and other countries.

CHAPTER III

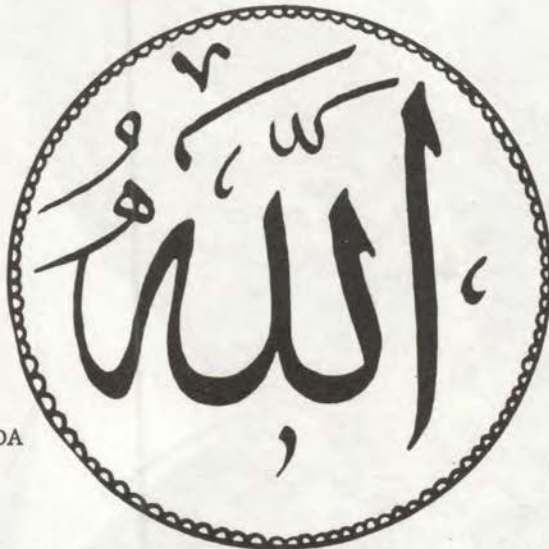
HAJJIES - FACILITIES BY THE GOVERNMENT OF SAUDI ARABIA

HAJJ AND HAJJIES, PLACES AND FACILITIES

THE HAJJIES ON THE PILGRIM SHIP AS THEY APPROACH
 JIDDAH. SAUDI ARABIA



LABBAAIKA
 ALLAHUMA
 LABBAIKA
 LA-SHARIKA
 LABBAIKA
 INN-AL-HAMDA



WAL-NI
 MATALAKA
 WAL-MULKA
 LA-SHARIKA
 LA-KA

Here are some of the most enthusiastic well deserving people. Hajjies on a pilgrim ship. The joy of approaching their destination, the holy City of Mecca in Saudi Arabia. The faithful pilgrims, men and women, with overflowing joy, and with outstretched hands, give out with an enthusiastic glee in praise of the name of Allah, their and our Lord that brought them safely across the seas to worship Him, praise and glorify His holy name. Saying in Arabic tongue: Labbaika Allahuma labbaika. (Here we are, O Allah! Here we are in Thy august presence.) "La-Sharika laka labbaika." (There is no associate with Thee, here I am): Inn-Al-Hamda wal-ni "mata laka wal-mulka la-ka la-sharika la-ka." (Surely all praise is Thine, and all favors are Thine, and the Kingdom is Thine. There is no associate with Thee.) Such joy with complete soulful satisfaction only a Hajje knows, and which can never be explained. I by the Grace and the Mercy of Allah, my Lord happened to be one of the many; Al-Hamdu lela. (Thanks be to God). "I do pray by God's mercy and grace all true believers before his or her death will be permitted to perform the pilgrimage.



THE HAJJIES APPROACHES JIDDAH TO PERFORM
THE PILGRIMAGES

Here are some of the most enthusiastic and deserving people. They are some of the hundreds of thousands faithful Muslims hajjies. Men and women from the middle and far East on the Hajj ship. Simply but beautifully dressed in their attire of Hajj. As the ship in which they have traveled approaches the Port City of Jiddah, Saudi Arabia. They give out with a praising joy, glorifying the holy name of Allah. Saying in Arabic, "La bakeka Allahuma Labake, la sharee kala, labake. Here we are ALLAH WITHOUT PARTNER, HERE WE ARE. This no one knows it but the Hajjies. It is a joy that cannot be explained. . . .



Some Muslim ladies on board a ship approaching the coast of Arabia. They are facing Mecca and saying, "Here are we, O God! Here are we in Thy presence." These ladies have shed all outward signs of rank and privilege.

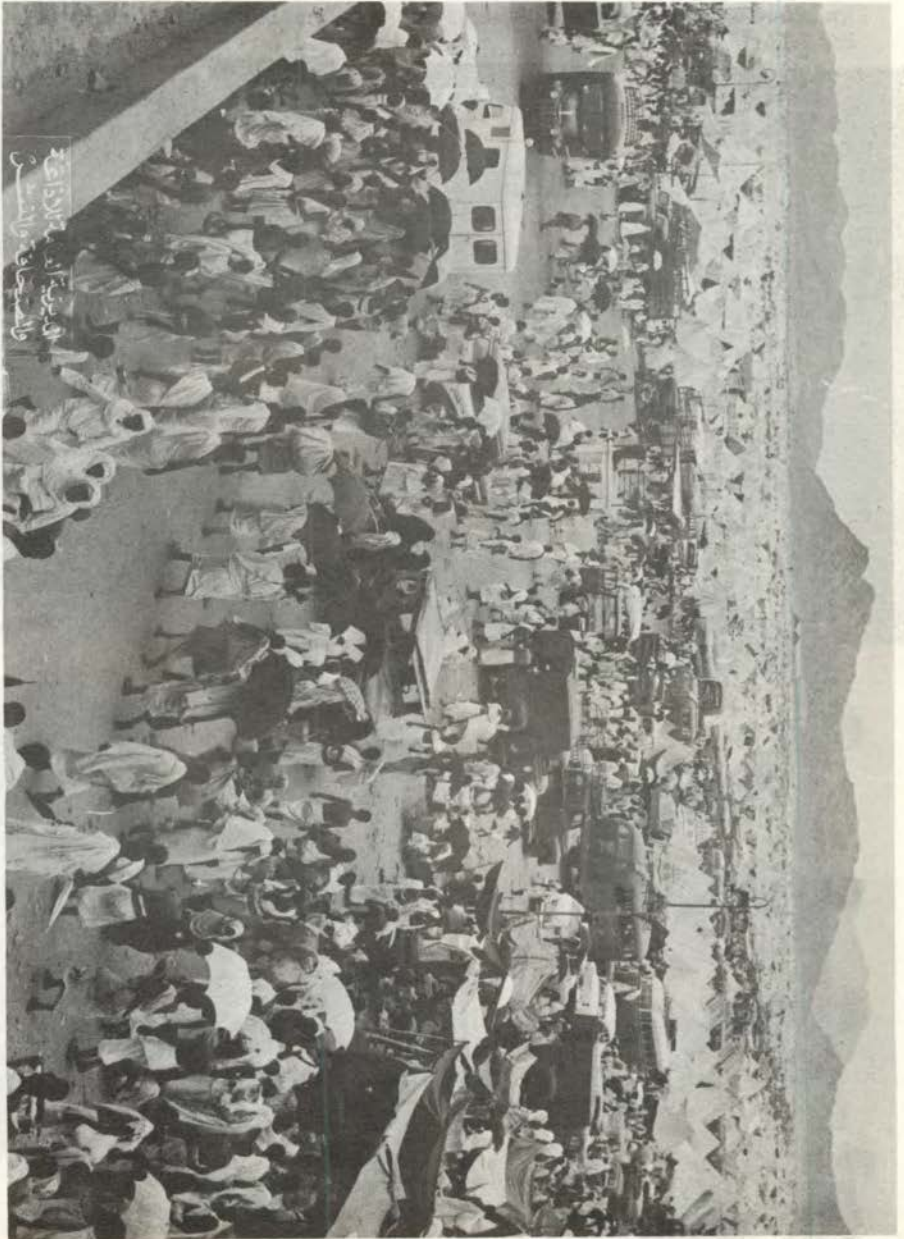
An English Muslim gentleman and his wife who recently embraced Islam are seen clad in Ihram regulation clothes in the plain of Arafat. One ceremony required of all pilgrims. It is the year 1961 when I myself performed the Hajj. Here I am seen standing with three other Hajjies on the left with Ihram regulation clothes.



An English Muslim with his wife, both clad in Ihram regulation clothes.

The plain of 'Arafat. One of the ceremonies which the pilgrims are required to perform is to assemble in the large plain of 'Arafat, which is situated to the east of Mecca at a distance of 9 miles. This plain is bounded on the east by the mountains of Taif, while northward rises a small hill about 200 feet above the level of the plain. It is from a pulpit on this small hill that the sermon on the occasion of the pilgrimage is delivered. Thousands of people assemble on this plain. This year the number of pilgrims reached 400,000.

This is Muna, one of the holy places of the Pilgrims. Where each pilgrim must spend one day before proceeding to Arafat for the performance of the Sacrifice. Every faithful is there for one and one purpose only and that is to obtain forgiveness of our sins, where no evil prevails.



This picture shows the Hajjies at the final days of the pilgrimage in Mona, guests of His Majesty, the King of Saudi Arabia gathered to bid farewell to him. Sheikh Daoud Ahmed Faisal, author of this book, is amongst those who have gathered. However, he is seen at the left of this picture with the son of the Rector of the University Alazar, who is now deceased, a guard of His Majesty assigned to us and a royal personality in Umrah attire, just before we had left for Mount Arafat with Mohammad Iqbal, a Pakistan Muslim school teacher, teaching the Pakistan Muslim children in the Pakistan Muslim Embassy school in Saudi Arabia, our guide and beloved faithful friend and benefactor.



الدبيرة العامة للاذاعة
والصحافة والبشر

HIS MAJESTY, KING FAISAL ABDUL AZIZ AL-SAUD,
KING OF SAUDI ARABIA, PROTECTOR OF THE HARAM
AND DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, "

Brothers, we support those who want God and His Prophet and oppose those who want apostasy and moral disintegration.



Royal Seal



His Majesty Faisal ibn Abdul Aziz al Saud

Brothers, there is no master and servant among us. We are not kings and we are not emperors.

If they consider monarchy a thing to be decried, we consider it only as an imported title. We are not kings, emperors or despots, but preachers of the Book of God and the Shari'a of His Prophet.

This state was built on strong foundation. Firstly, it was built on the foundations of ISLAM, the Book of God and the

Shari'a of His Prophet; Secondly, on the principle of spreading justice among the citizens and raising the country to the proper standard."

The war we have declared on sickness and disease is a constant source of amazement.

Those who knew our country only a few years ago are struck by the rapid strides we are taking towards our objective.

We consider these steps a mere beginning, although what we have already accomplished is a source of envy to others.

Our war on disease was initiated after careful planning and a full assessment of our human and material resources to enable us within a comparatively short time, to attain the results we had set our hearts on. This is no less than free medical treatment for everyone - in every village and in every city And in this we have succeeded."

Our success is not merely on papers. It is a fact obtained through hard work and constant effort.

Our country was short of doctors. Now we have many. It was short of skilled technicians. Now we have thousands. We had no university-standard hospitals. Today we have a steadily increasing number.

To achieve all this we have followed a well prepared plan. . . . We began by sending our young men to universities all over the world to study medicine and pharmacy in all their branches and their returned in due course to carry out their mission. We created health centres to train hundreds of skilled workers and sent many of them abroad for specialized training. On their return they joined the battle alongside their comrades, the doctors, pharmacists and other specialists in the unending struggle against sickness and disease.

We have accomplished much.

In a few short years we have managed to build up a society with the firm conviction that prevention is better than cure.

We have achieved all this because of our deep-rooted faith that this country of ours, which, in the past, has given light and knowledge to the world, will soon regain its former glory. It is because of this that we have been able to pursue our all-out effort. Our overall objective is a better life for our citizens where peace and tranquility prevail.

Free medical treatment is now an accomplished fact and so is the distribution of free medicine to the entire nation. We have spread the teaching of medical hygiene throughout the country and every citizen is entitled to free treatment not only in hospitals within the country itself, but also, if necessary, in hospitals abroad.

Muslim brothers of the very highest rank and personalities from all parts of the world and of all nationalities. I have decided not to mention the high ranking delegates by name. Here we sit together in a meeting of the Motamar, the world Muslim League. Some of our delegates names and faces are familiar. Beside our Chinese delegates one of Arabia beloved right facing the Camera. Also the distinguished Prime Minister of Nigeria.

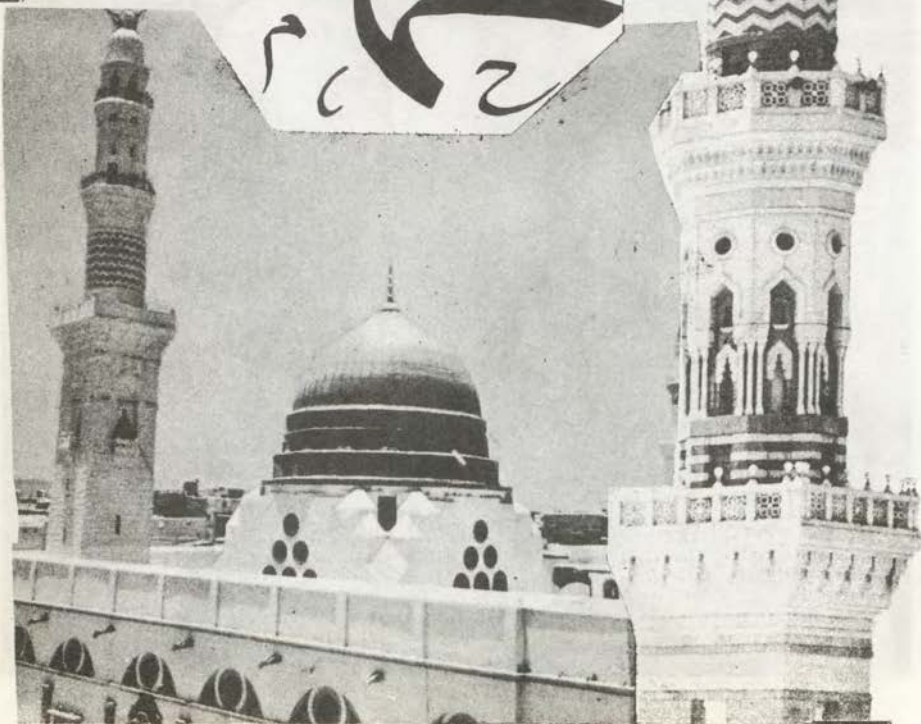


اللَّهُمَّ صَلِّ عَلَى مُحَمَّدٍ وَعَلَى آلِ مُحَمَّدٍ
وَعَلَى مَنْ تَرْضَى خَلْقَهُمْ
وَتَسَلِّمْ عَلَيْهِمْ بِكَلِمَاتٍ مَتَّعْتَ بِهَا
مُوسَى وَآلَهُ إِذْ نَزَّلْتَهُمْ فِي سَعْدِ
الْأَيْدِينَ وَتَقَرَّبَ إِلَيْكَ عَبْدُكَ
وَأَقْرَبَ بِكَلِمَاتٍ مَسَّحْتَ بِهَا
الْبُحَيْرَةَ وَأَنْزَلْتَهُمْ فِي بَيْتِكَ
الْمَكِينِ وَتَجَمَّعُوا فِي الْبَيْتِ
الْمَكِينِ وَتَوَكَّلْ عَلَيْهِمْ
وَصَلِّ عَلَى مُحَمَّدٍ وَعَلَى آلِ مُحَمَّدٍ
وَعَلَى مَنْ تَرْضَى خَلْقَهُمْ
وَتَسَلِّمْ عَلَيْهِمْ بِكَلِمَاتٍ مَتَّعْتَ
بِهَا مُوسَى وَآلَهُ إِذْ نَزَّلْتَهُمْ فِي
سَعْدِ الْأَيْدِينَ وَتَقَرَّبَ إِلَيْكَ عَبْدُكَ
وَأَقْرَبَ بِكَلِمَاتٍ مَسَّحْتَ بِهَا
الْبُحَيْرَةَ وَأَنْزَلْتَهُمْ فِي بَيْتِكَ
الْمَكِينِ وَتَجَمَّعُوا فِي الْبَيْتِ
الْمَكِينِ وَتَوَكَّلْ عَلَيْهِمْ

THE PROPHET MOSQUE OF MEDINA
SAUDI ARABIA

in which the pilgrim must perform five
prayers each day for eight days as a
part of his pilgrimage.

مَسْجِدُ
النَّبِيِّ



THERE IS NO SEGREGATION IN SAUDI ARABIA

WHERE THE LAW OF ISLAM PREVAILS

There is no segregation, nor slavery existing in Saudi Arabia, nor in any Muslim country for that matter. What many termed slavery is nothing else but ordinary servants that exist everywhere in the world. The difference is the fact that Islamic Laws prevail there according to the Laws of God as revealed in the holy Quran, a confirmation of the Laws of the Book of Moses, which Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam confirmed. Every human person stands free and equal before man and God and are treated likewise in conformity with the laws of God in Islam.

Brothers: It gives me great pleasure on this happy occasion to meet you again and to express my deepest joy and thankfulness at seeing your faces. I recognize in these faces the sons of this beloved country from the West to the East, and from the North to the South. I always take pleasure in seeing brothers whom I love and miss and unto whom I can speak confidently. God knows how much pleasure it always gives me to find myself among you. But business and duties often make it impossible to carry out this wish. So whenever an opportunity such as this one occurs, I hasten to take advantage of it to renew contact with you and to have the pleasure of seeing and to be among my brothers, sons, people and beloved fellow citizens.

I am not surprised to see here crowds whose hearts are overflowing with enthusiasm for God's religion and for the sacred shrines of this beloved country." "I am not surprised to see these faces before me, Faith in God and zeal to defend His Religion, the sacred shrines of this beloved country, and the dignity and the doctrines of its citizens... You are pure honey to those who seek your friendship, but deadly poison to those who dare attack you. Brothers, I am happy to see you and speak to you and I ask God Almighty to continue to bestow upon us His Grace so that we may continue our brotherly cooperation for the good of the country and the nation.

The war we have declared on sickness and disease is a constant source of amazement.

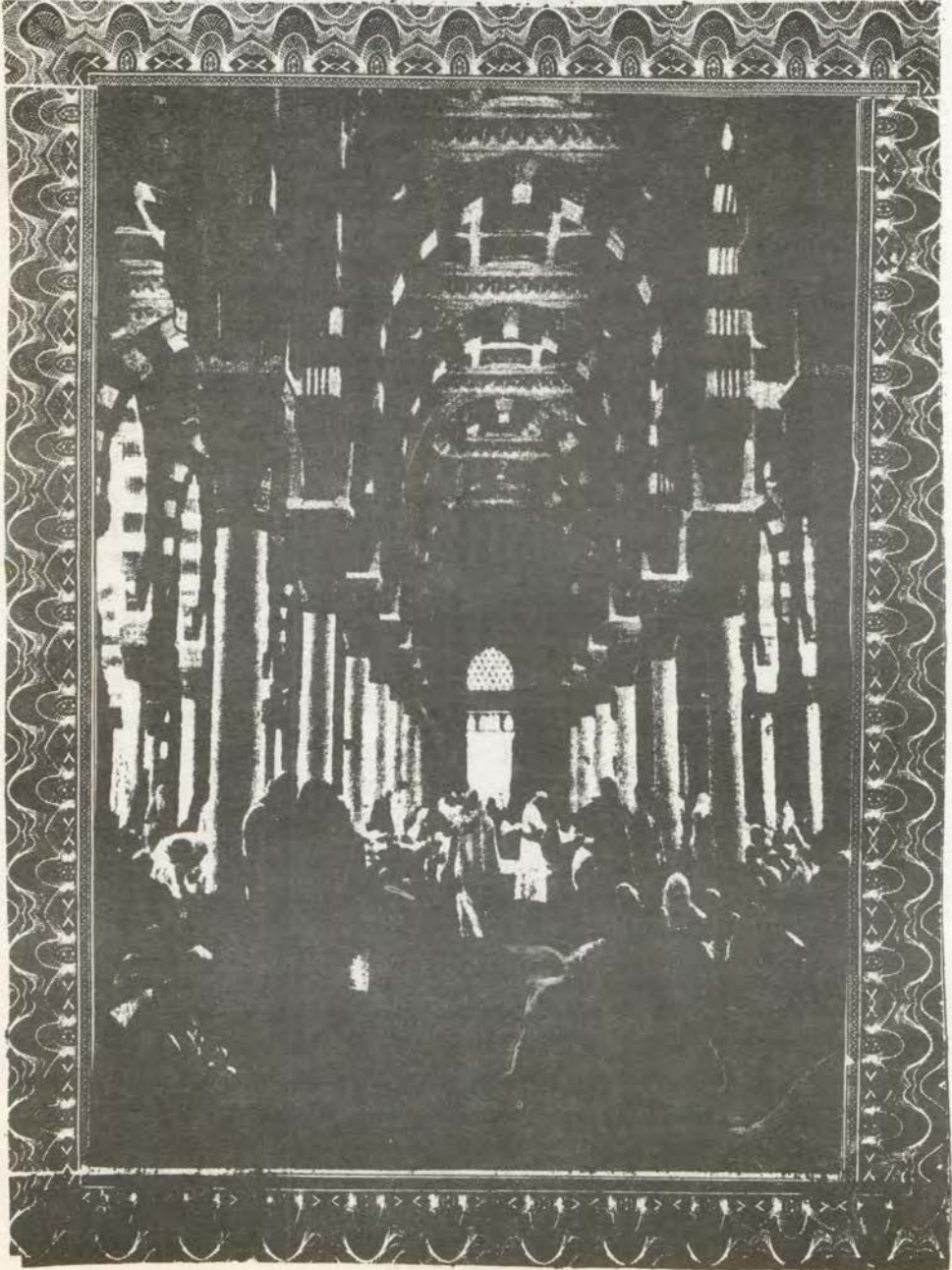
Those who knew our country only a few years ago are struck by the rapid strides we are taking towards our objective.

We consider these steps a mere beginning, although what we have already accomplished is a source of envy to others.

Our war on disease was initiated after careful planning and a full assessment of our human and material resources to enable us within a comparatively short time, to attain the result we had set our hearts on. This is no less than free medical treatment for everyone - in every village and in every city ... And in this we have succeeded.

THE NEW ARCADE OF THE PROPHET MOSQUE IN MEDINA

This beautiful unexplainable new arcades of the Prophet Mosque to all who by the grace of Allah are privileged to walk through it and prayer in it as I had been, is a joy and a memory lingering as long as one may live. For it is forever new in one's mind. Its beauty blends with the sacrecy of its faithful worshippers. May Allah bless and preserve the faithful who passed through its Heavenly atmosphere. God bless the Muslims and the providers and protectors of the holy places of Allah.



THE PROPHET'S MOSQUE OF MEDINA, SAUDI ARABIA

In which the pilgrim must perform five prayers each day for eight days as a part of his pilgrimage.



In the month of Rabi' el-Awal in the Hijri year 1372 (1952), the foundation stone for the enlargement of the Prophet's Mosque at Medina was laid and three years later this work was completed, to the immense satisfaction of millions of Muslims throughout the world.

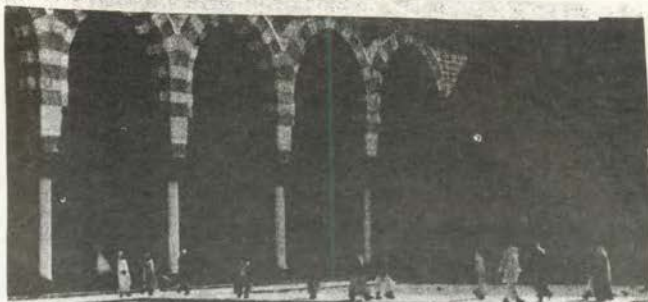
In the same year that this work ended, 1955, work was started on enlarging and renovating the Great Mosque in Mecca. This work is still in progress and is being pushed forward vigorously.

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ
اللَّهُ رَبِّي مُحَمَّدٌ رَسُولُ اللَّهِ

THESE ARE TWO OF THE FIVE GREAT GATES OF
THE PROPHET'S MOSQUE IN MEDINA

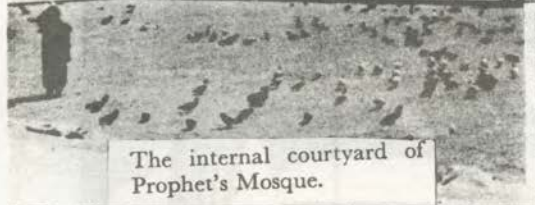


The Muslims walk through these great arches
and famous gates

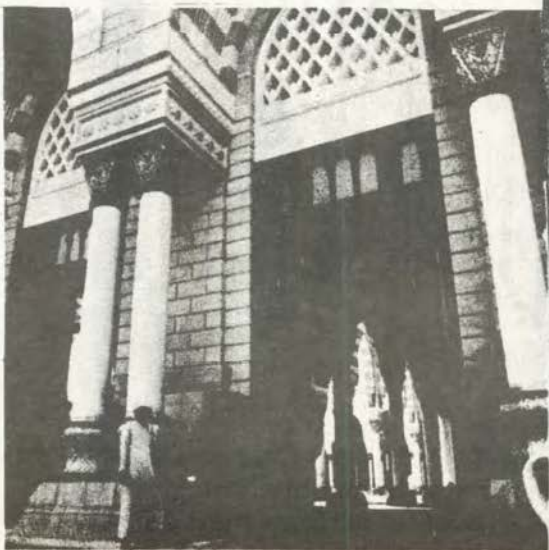


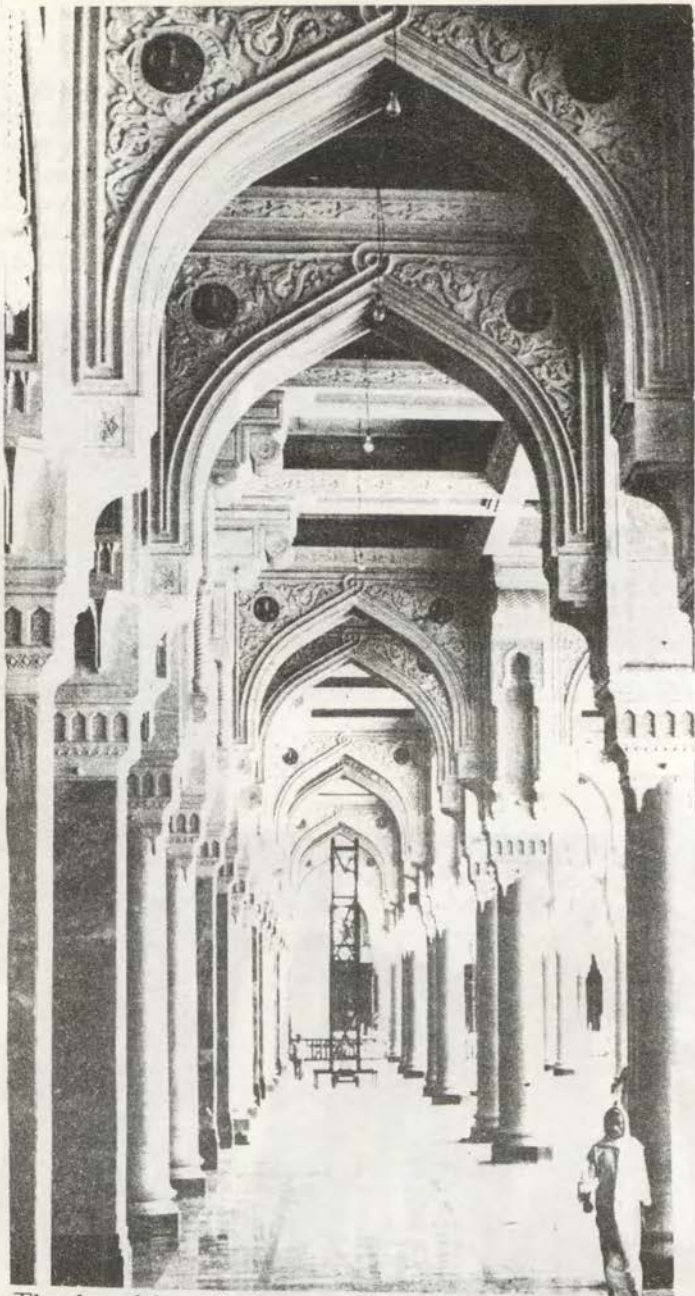
The internal courtyard of Prophet's Mosque.

ONE OF THE FOUR GREAT MINARETS OF THE BEAUTIFUL PROPHET'S MOSQUE, EXAMPLES OF ARAB ARCHITECTURAL AND DECORATIVE ART.



JUST A FEW OF THE BEAUTIFUL GREAT ARCADES OF THE PROPHET'S MOSQUE IN MEDINA.





The humble pilgrims walk humbly through these great gates and arkades to perform their daily prayers in conformity with their pilgrimage.

THE KINGS AND THE KINGDOM OF SAUDI ARABIA
accomplishment for humanity and the faithful pilgrims.

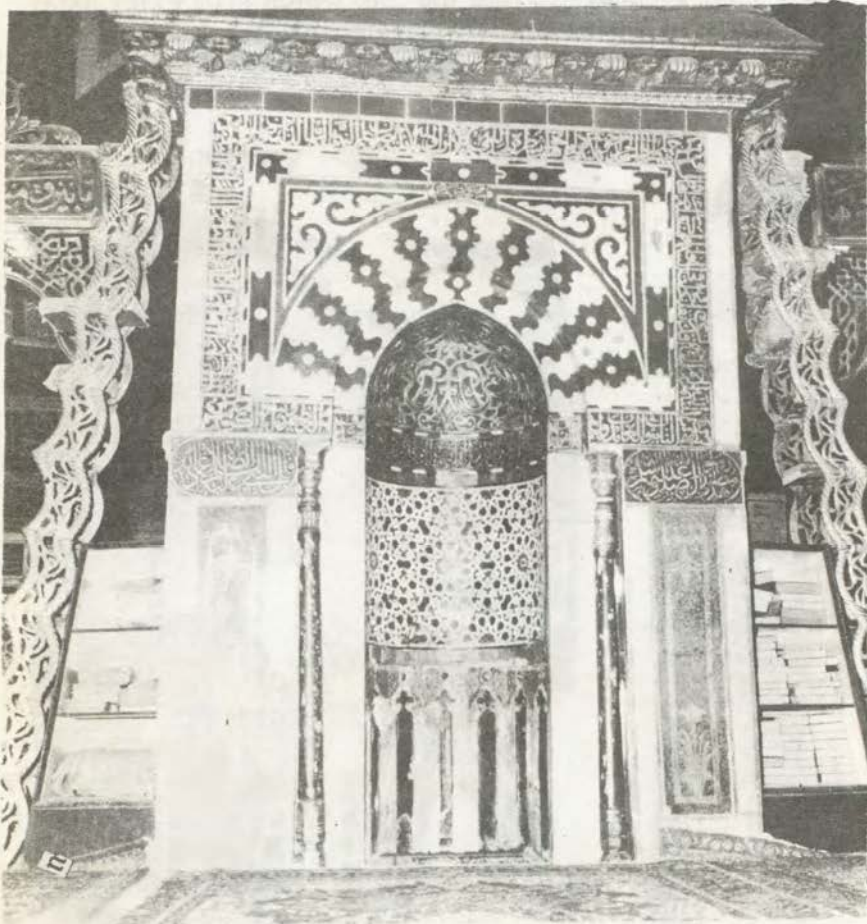
In 29 H. (649), Uthman Ibn Affan rebuilt the Mosque and enlarged it in the same directions as his predecessor had done before him, adding a porch to the building. The pillars were built of stone reinforced with iron and lead and the roofing of teakwood. The gates were initially left as they had been under the Second Khalifa but two were later closed, leaving the four which still exist today. Uthman also built a small, private mud-brick Closet within the Mosque, raised about two cubits higher than its floor.



A part of the old Prophet's Mosque
where discussions on the Koran and its interpretation were held.

This is the Mambah where the holy Prophet Mohammad (Peace and the Mercy of Allah be on him) delivered His Sermons and Prayed.

This great Mosque of the Prophet is built over and around his original house in which he lived, and that of his beloved and Saintly daughter Fatima, and where they now sleep in peace. Our beloved Prophet also died in his daughter's house whom he has loved with great love.



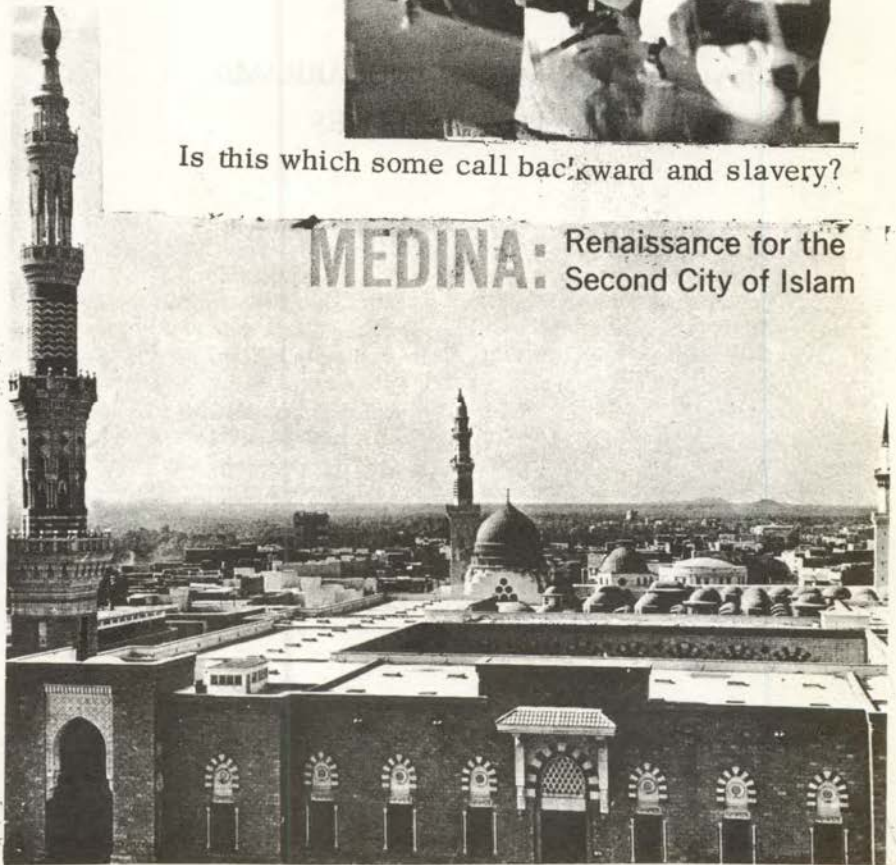
The pulpit from which the Imams now preach is a striking example of careful design and execution.

Today there are more doctors, nurses, health and public workers and other medical technicians in Saudi Arabia than ever before; amongst these Doctors is the well known Doctor Khalil Abdul Rahman Khan, a friend of the Author.



Is this which some call bac'kward and slavery?

MEDINA: Renaissance for the
Second City of Islam



A view of the Great Prophet's Mosque of Median, Saudi Arabia.
(taken from a distance).

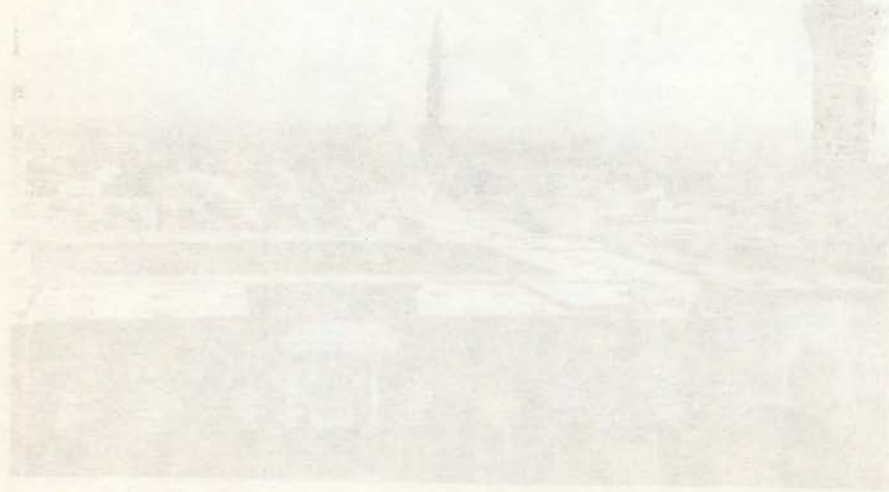
Today there are more doctors, nurses, health and public workers and other medical institutions in Saudi Arabia than ever before, among these Doctors is the well known Doctor Khalid Abdul Rahman Khan, a friend of the Author.



**THE HARAM OF MECCA-MUKARRAMA -
PLACES AND FACILITIES**

is this which some call the Grand and Holy

Renowned for the
Second City of Islam



A view of the Great Prophet's Mosque of Mecca, Saudi Arabia
(taken from a distance)

ONE OF THE MAIN STREETS OF APPROACH TO MECCA. - MUKARRAMA
THE HOLY SHRINE OF ABRAHAM AND ISMAIL

The Faithful sings out:

"La Bakeka Allahuma Labake, La Sheree Kala Labake. Here we are O' Allah without partner. Here we are in thy August presence. There is no God but Thee, the one and only. Here we are. "La Bakeka, La Sharee Kala Labake.

This view of one of the main streets of approach to the holy Shrine of worship, which was built by Abraham and his son Ismail with the help of God in which the faithful shall worship, praise and glorify His holy name. Is the first place designated by God in which humanity with understanding hearts shall worship Him; Praise and glorify His holy Name. It is also the birth place of (ISLAM), the religion of humanity. The birth place of Abraham, Ismail, Isaac, Jacob, the Tribes and Mohammad. (Peace be on them)." Is the most holiest place on earth. The faithful pilgrims from all parts of the world on reaching the approach to the holy Shrine of Abraham and Ismail, the KA'BA for religious worship completely forget every earthly material things as our minds spiritually centers upon God's holy place established for religious worship. No human person who has experienced this feeling of approach can explain it. For it has never before existed and shall never again. The first experience is the first, last and only, which can never truly completely explain.

The human hearts, souls will and minds are so spiritually inspired by the desire to worship his or her Lord in this sacred place He hath designated for the believers to worship Him in that all thought of worldly and material things disappear completely from his or her mind and for that period of time all things are forgotten, but the thought of about worshipping God in His holy Shrine. Blessed be the name of God, and praise be His holy name.



A main street
in Mecca

THE EXPANSION OF THE GREAT MOSQUE

MECCA-MUKARRAMA

The Sacred House of Allah built by Abraham and Ismail, his son. By the inspiration and guidance of Allah originally stood on an open piece of land in Mecca. No other building rose near it as, out of respect for the Ka'aba: People built their homes in the neighbouring valleys and mountain slopes.

When Kusai Ibn Kallab became ruler of Mecca, he permitted people to live near the Mosque and they built their houses around and in the form of a circle, leaving an empty space between them and the Mosque. That space was known as el-Mataf (The circumambulation area) . . . The following condition was required to be observed when building around the Ka'aba. . .

A road between every two houses had to be left open to provide easy access to the el-Mataf. Buildings were to be circular in shape in order to avoid resemblance with square shape of the Ka'aba. Houses had to be built lower than the Ka'aba as a sign of respect. . . The Mosque at that time had neither a wall nor gates, and the surrounding houses accordingly served as a wall and the spaces between them as the gates. It was limited in size and need was felt to enlarge it; Prior to the advent of ISLAM, as the only visitors were Arabs for whom the space provided by the Mataf was sufficient.

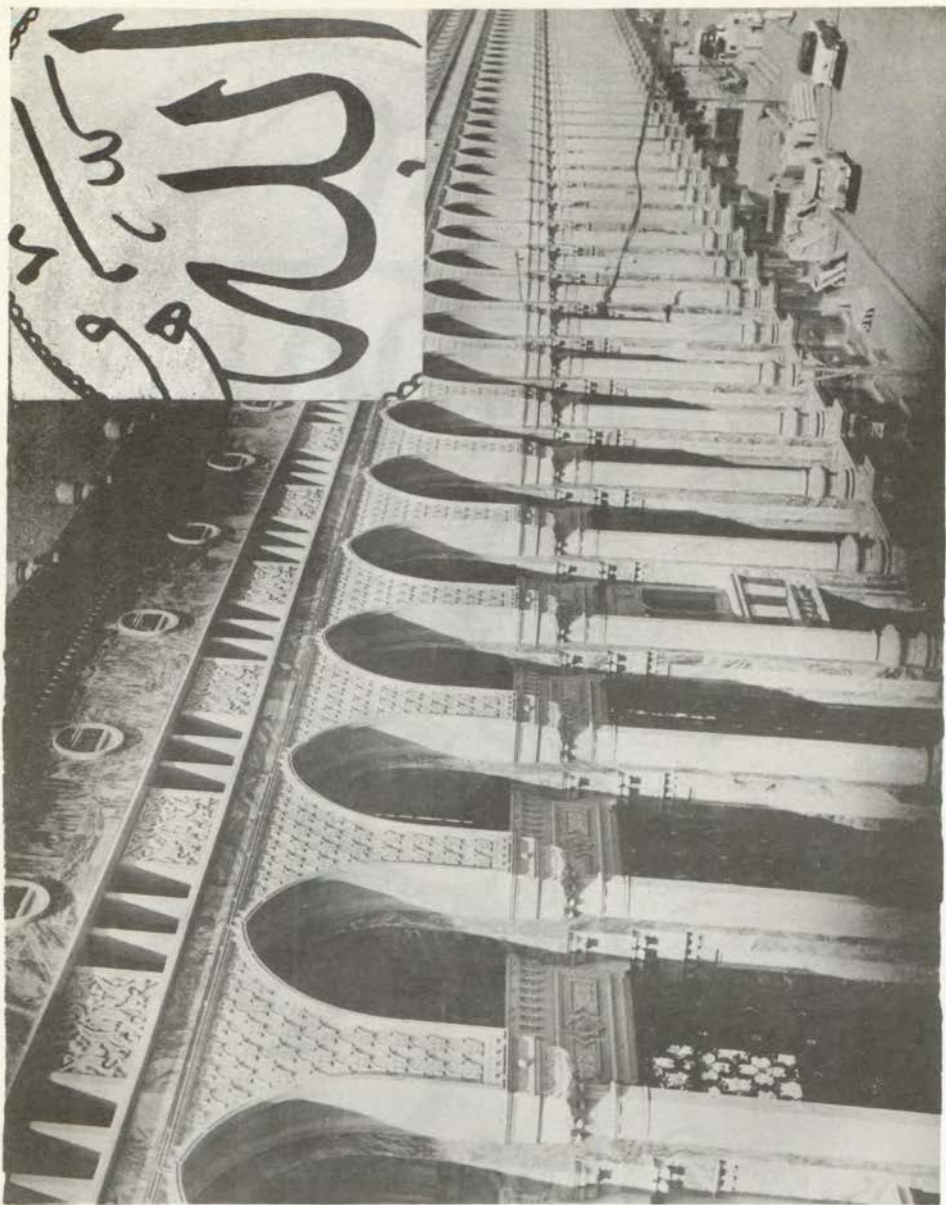
Nor was it necessary to enlarge the Mosque in the days of the Prophet, as Islam at that time had not yet spread to other countries. However, immediately after Omar Ibn el-Khattab's succession to the Lhallifate, Islam started to spread to many countries and pilgrims came in increasing numbers every year. As a result of this, the Mosque, with its limited area, became overcongested with worshippers and circumambulators and it became necessary for it to be expanded as more people embraced the Faith . . .

These beautiful and most unusual prints are taken from Book I of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia government modernization and expansion of the Mosques and other holy places of worship for the facilitation of the pilgrims. I felt that it might help to inform and enlighten the outside world what the greater portion of the wealth derived from the God given oil of Saudi Arabia is used for. And other matters of great interest, educationally, socially, and otherwise.

ALLAH



The Lord Our God is One God



CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS GODLINESS, LOVE, PEACE
AND HUMAN BROTHERHOOD

This is just a part of the greatly enlarged Sacred and holiest of all Mosques in MECCA-MUKARRAMA in SAUDI ARABIA.

HIS MAJESTY KING FAISAL OF SAUDI ARABIA
AND PROTECTION OF THE HARAM

His Majesty King Faisal Ibn Abdul Aziz Al-Saud who has succeeded his illustrious and beloved brother King Saud as King of Saudi Arabia, who has assumed the great responsibilities started by his beloved, great and wise father, King Saud Abdul Aziz, Al-Saud and that of his beloved brother King Saud who has abdicated in his favour due to ill health to complete the blue prints for the modernization of the Kingdom, including the completion of the great Mosque of Mecca-Mukarrama and the Prophet Mosque in Medina: And the highways and byways to facilitate the need of the pilgrims, especially the Haram of the women in the great Mosque of Mecca. For this contribution I pray Allah will bestow His choicest blessings upon them. The facilities for the accommodation of the ever increasing population of Saudi Arabia and the overflowing numbers of the ever increasing pilgrims is a matter of very great importance. Your Majesty we pray Allah will improve your knowledge, strengthen your courage, sustain your good health. Grant you peace, patience and wisdom.

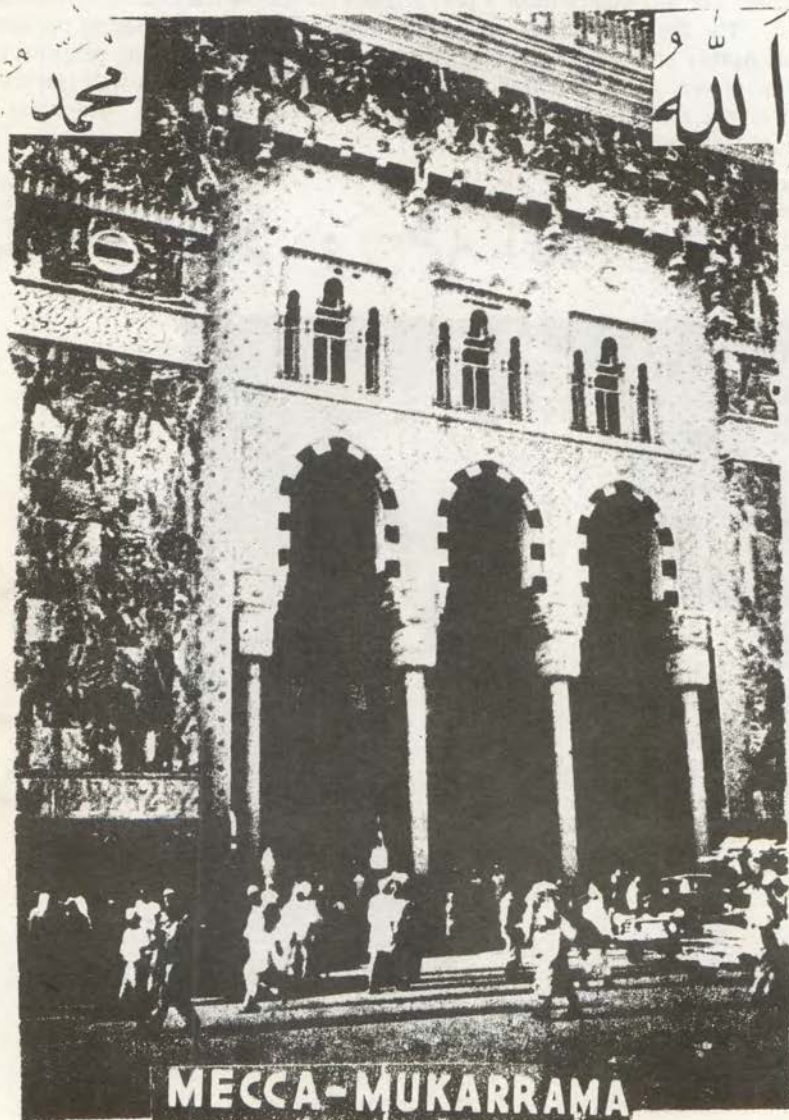
السَّلَامُ عَلَيْكُمْ وَرَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ وَبَرَكَاتُهُ.



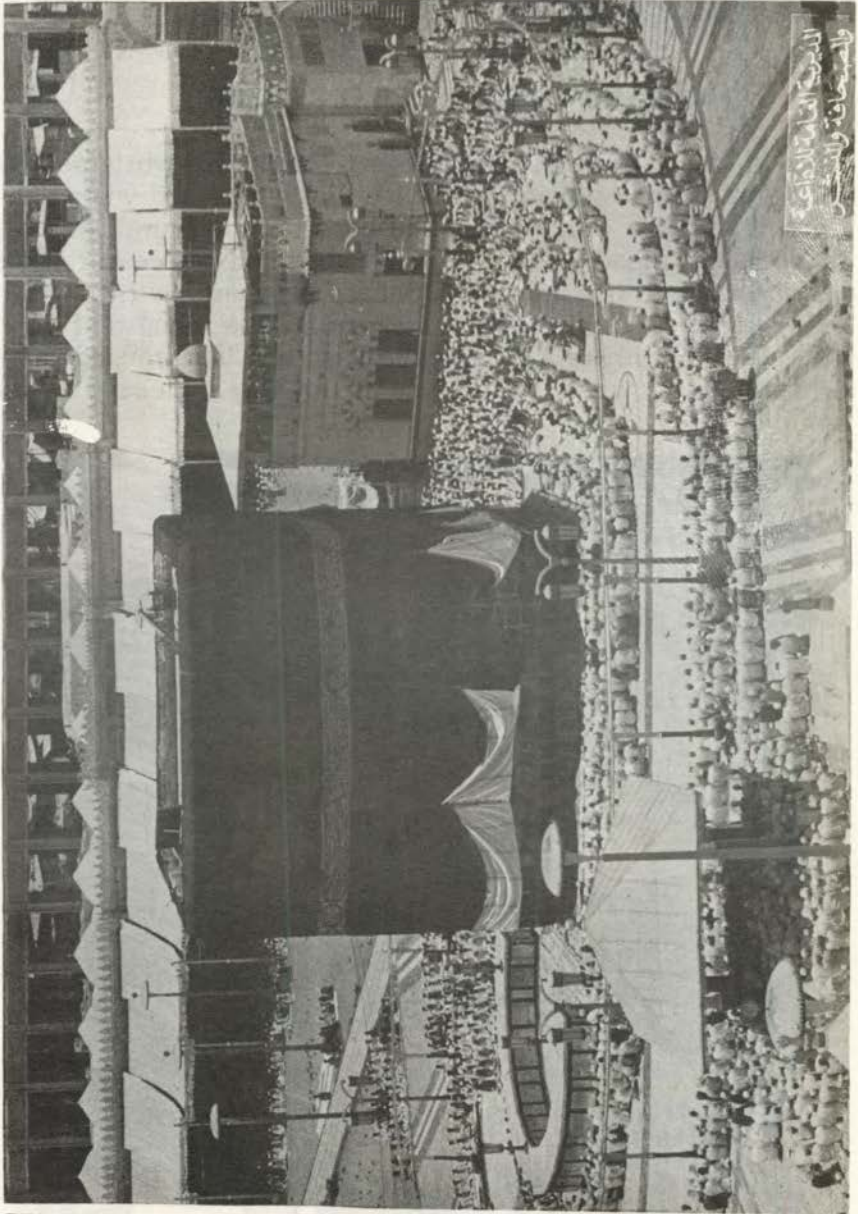
His Majesty King Faisal Ibn Abdul Aziz A-Saud

ONE OF THE NEW ARCHES OF THE GREAT MOSQUE OF MECCA MUKARRAMA OF SAUDI ARABIA JUST COMPLETED. NEW QUARTERS FOR WOMEN CAN BE SEEN ABOVE THE ARCADE OF THE ENTRANCE.

الله أكبر
محمد رسول الله



THE KA'ABA: THE HOLIEST OF ALL HOLY PLACES.
MECCA-MUKARRAMA



THE KA'ABA: THE MOST HOLY OF ALL HOLY PLACES
MECCA-MUKARRAMA

THE HOLY AND SACRED SHRINES OF ABRAHAM AND ISMAIL
THE BIRTH PLACE OF ISLAM, ABRAHAM, ISMAIL AND
MOHAMMAD (PEACE BE ON THEM)

This is where Hagar abandoned her son Ismail while searching for help. Running from one hill to the other, and when she found that there was no help and hope for son Ismail she began to weep and plead, then the Angel appeared before her and told her to return to her mistress, Sahar, Abraham's first lawful wife, and on returning to her son Ismail she found that his little feet had made a hole in the sand and God caused water to come forth, where it stood up to this day. Blessed be the name of Allah. . .



The holy shrines of Abraham and Ismail

ISLAM'S HOLY SHRINE

From the East and from the West, from all countries and all classes of society, millions of Moslems from all over the world flock yearly in pilgrimage to the Holy Shrine of Islam, the Ka'ba in Saudi Arabia.

Mecca, where the great Prophet was born, the Mountain of Light, where He received His divine inspiration in the Cave of Hira', the Sacred Ka'ba in the direction of which all Moslems prostrate themselves in prayer, Medina, where the Prophet and many of His disciples are buried and its Great Mosque, Arafat, where the Prophet made His farewell speech—all these holy places occupy a special place in the hearts of all Moslems and are given overriding precedence in all Saudi Arabia's actions and plans.

In 1949 the late King Abdel Aziz informed the Moslem world of his intention to carry out at Government expense an extensive renovation and enlargement programme on the Great Mosque of Medina. This renovation was completed on October 22, 1955 at a cost of more than fifty million Saudi rials.

Even before this work was terminated His Majesty King Saud announced plans for a considerable enlargement of the Great Mosque at Mecca at an estimated cost of 500 million rials and work on this, the most ambitious of all religious projects for the guidance and illumination of mankind, began. This work is still in progress and the allocation for it has risen to 700 million rials.

Many new roads have also been built to facilitate the access of millions of pilgrims to Arafat, Muna, Muzdalafa and other holy places.

Today this work is nearing completion on the very sites where Abraham and Ishmael, thousands of years earlier, laid the basis for mankind's blessing and well-being.

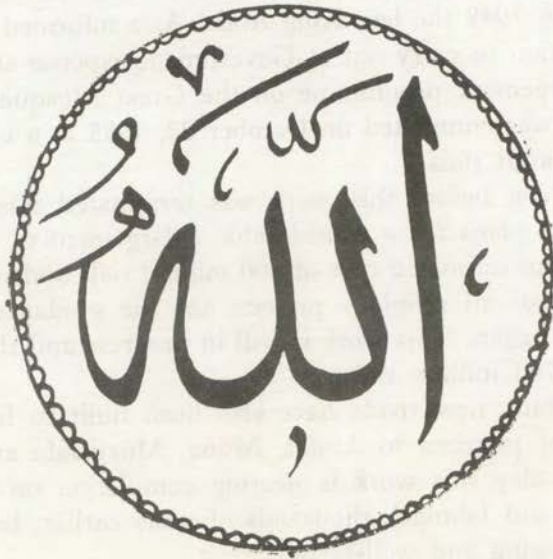


HIS MAJESTY KING FAISAL



The Ka'ba,
Islam's
Holiest Shrine

A L L A H
THE LORD OUR GOD IS ONE GOD
MOHAMMAD
IS HIS PROPHET



I S L A M
IS HIS RELIGION AND THE RELIGION OF HUMANITY
A N D
THE QURAN IS OUR GUIDE AND GOVERNMENT

JABAL ARAFAT, THE MOUNTAIN OF MERCY WHERE
THE PROPHET MOHAMMAD DELIVERED HIS FARE -
WELL MESSAGE TO THE FAITHFUL.

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

This is Historic mount Ararat. It is from this mountain the Prophet Mohammad delivered the epoch-making farewell pilgrim address. This mountain encloses the vast plain below, where hundred of thousands of pilgrims in camp spend one day. Some of the hundred of thousands of pilgrim camps can be seen below. The Author of this book can be seen in the company of three personalities, including the son of the Rector of the Al-Ahzar University of Cairo, Egypt, Mohammad Iqbal or guide, an Arabic teacher from Pakistan at the Pakistan Embassy in Jeddah and a royal personality whose name I do not choose to disclose. Also a guest of His Majesty King Saud.



Jabal Arafat, the mountain of Mercy.

NIGERIA, WISE, CAPABLE, WORTHY AND DIGNIFIED MUSLIM LEADERS, THANKS BE TO GOD THAT THEY ARE MUSLIMS: AND THAT THEY HAVE BEEN TRIED AND PROVEN WORTHY LEADERS OF THEIR BELOVED PEOPLE AND COUNTRY. If all the people of this our world were Muslims, what a world this would be. "God bless, guide and protect them."



His Majesty King Faisal. Protector of the Haram, and Patron of the Rabita, and His Excellency, Sheikh Al-Sabban, Secretary-General of the Rabita, the Muslim Congress.



His Majesty King Faisal



H. E. Shiekh Suroor Al-Sabbah
Secretary-General of the **KABITA**



The Faithful Muslims, friends and defenders of Righteousness
are at prayer, seeking Guidance of God.



اللَّهُ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا هُوَ الْحَيُّ الْقَيُّومُ
لَا تَأْخُذُهُ سِنَةٌ وَلَا نَوْمٌ
لَهُ مَا فِي السَّمَاوَاتِ وَمَا فِي الْأَرْضِ
مَنْ ذَا الَّذِي يَشْفَعُ عِنْدَهُ إِلَّا بِإِذْنِهِ
يَعْلَمُ مَا بَيْنَ أَيْدِيهِمْ وَمَا خَلْفَهُمْ
وَلَا يَحِيطُ بِشَيْءٍ مِنْ عِلْمِهِ إِلَّا بِمَا شَاءَ
وَسِعَ كُرْسِيُّهُ السَّمَاوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضَ
وَلَا يَئُودُهُ حِفْظُهُمَا
وَهُوَ الْعَلِيُّ الْعَظِيمُ

اللَّهُ

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

Allah, the Lord our God is one God; Invisible Eternal All. The First, the Last, and Always: Self Sustaining; Life, Creator and Sustainer of Life, the Heavens and the earth and all that lies between them: The Giver and Taker of Life, Peace and Death Has neither mother, father nor son: And has neither image nor the likeness of anything, Creatures or Beings: And there is nothing comparable nor like unto God. Who alone is able to do all things. And all Creatures, Things and Beings are His and are His servants, Agents, Representatives and Messengers: And all prayer to Him, praise Him and glorify His holy name."

ALLAH THE LORD OUR GOD IS ONE GOD -
TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH

THE ROMANS, THE GREEKS AND THE CHRISTIAN CRUSADERS.

The Roman Conquerors, the Greek war gods and the Christian crusaders, and imposing colonialism governments through conquest have done very well in their evil design to divide and conquer; Rule by suppression, oppression, enslavement and deprivation without compassion had created a Christian society of White Supremacy without God that had made their conquered people to believe that whiter the skin, superior the person, or people.

This unGodly social evil act on the part of the Romans, the Greeks and the Christians crusading conquerors and their established governments by force existed for more than two thousand years. During which time the African nations and their people, and other Asiatic people in total ignorance. Compelling them to believe that lighter the skin of a person, or people superior the person, people and nations. They have reaped the harvest of their unGodlinness; and now they will have to content with the result of their evil designs."

Their first born is communism! which was established especially to destroy them. Unless they turn to the one true God, of the Prophets; their Lord and Creator and beg His forgiveness, accept and implement Islamic Laws, which were revealed especially for their government and guidance also. The governmental reigns of the Romans and the idols worshipping Christians, who have for more than two thousand years had the power, are over and finished for all times. Now the reign of righteousness shall begin under ISLAM, Islamic Laws, Islamic government and leaders, which the Christian governments and their vicious selfish leaders had denied the people of this world, the truth which they knew but did not let it be known for fear of their own social safety, and political and economical security. All this was due solely and only to the Israelites, sons and daughters of Israil and their descendants who had sworn in the presence of God and their fathers on their dying bed that they will not die unless as Muslims bowing to the (one) true God in the Faith of Islam. But they have long ago turned away from Islam, the Religion of the Prophets, their fathers and became Jews of Judea. And now they are calling themselves Jews.

Due to the turning away of the Israelites from the Religion of Abraham and their fathers they became disunited and scattered all over the earth and became servants of servants and

slaves of slaves of the unbelieving people of the earth. And which was also due to their denial of Moses as their leader and the Commandments of their Lord which were revealed for their government and guidance; and for this they were abandoned both by God and Moses at the hands of the Philistines for forty years. These are the same people who are now calling themselves Jews. But in reality they are Israelites, of Hebrew nationality.

THE LAWS OF GOD IN ISLAM MUST BE ACCEPTED, IMPLEMENTED AND OBEYED BY ALL WHO BELIEVE.

The Laws of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of worlds must be accepted, implemented and obeyed in order to be able to accomplish anything good, peaceful and lasting. Man must respect the rights, the freedom, the dignity, the property rights and the rights to self-determination of his and her human brethren, which the Commandments and the Laws of Allah, his and her Lord teaches, "in order to accomplish anything peacefully, good and lasting. Nevertheless I still believe, that the United Nations is the one and only organization upon this earth, that can avail humanity any good. Providing, of course, it implements in the frame-work of its charter ISLAM, the Laws and the Commandments of God, which were especially revealed for the righteousness government and guidance of humanity.

Let this well known fact be established and be known to humanity, that Allah, the Lord our God, your Lord and my Lord is (ONE GOD) Invisible and Eternal, and that all creatures, Things, and Beings are God's, and are equally Servants and Messengers of God. Who is Life, Creator and Sustainer of Life, the Heavens and the earth and all that lies between them. The Seer, the Hearer, the Knower, the Thinker, the Schemer, the King, the Judge, Owner and Master of the Day of Judgement. Revealed ISLAM containing His Commandments and His Laws for the righteous government and guidance of all believing

SEARCH FOR TRUTH IS FALSE

One does not have to search for truth, for truth is always available and within the reach of all. Truth is God, Godliness, Righteousness, Love, Peace and Justice. Truth is the one and only reality God." To attain and to achieve truth, one must accept and implement Islam, the Revelation of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God Lord of the Worlds as revealed without reservation, or omission. God said: Truth shall last and falsehood shall perish.

ISLAM IS NOT A SOCIETY, NOR AN ORGANIZATION BUT THE RELIGION OF HUMANITY

Islam is not only for religious worship! It is the code of law for the exclusive government and guidance of humanity. God's own Representatives, Agents, Servants and Messengers on earth. Islam contains the Commandments and the Laws of God for our government and guidance and as a protection from evil. Which must be accepted and implemented by all true believing humanity. Islam is the law for the government of our every effort upon this earth. Therefore, in order to achieve anything good and pleasing to God the Laws of Islam must be strictly implemented."

Unity for the sake of peace between the Arab states and Israel, the unfortunate blood brothers of the Arabs, who are now calling themselves Jews can only be achieved through Islam. In other words, the Arabs who are now calling themselves Jews must return to Islam, the Religion of Abraham, Ismail, Isaac, Jacob, the Tribes and the Prophets, and their ancestors and forgiveness of Allah, their Lord. The God of their fathers Abraham, Ismail, Isaac and Jacob. This is the only way peace can be achieved on this earth. The Jews and the State of Israel holds the key to the peace of this our human world, the salvation of humanity who do not believe and their destruction by the Wrath of God, in a second Sodam and Gomarrah. Due to their turning away from Islam, the religion of Abraham, their and our Prophet and forefather, and of Isaac and Jacob, with whom their forefathers have made a covenant with their and our Lord, that they will never die unless as Muslims bowing to the will of Allah, the (one) true God in the Faith of Islam. Which vow they have long turned away from.

For the peace of this world a unity between the Arabs and their and our brethren who are now calling themselves Jews must be established. That is, if humanity is to survive. And ISLAM is the only alternative and solution. Because it is the (one) and only Truth. FOR TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH. ALL THAT IS NOT ISLAM AND ISLAMIC WILL PERISH.

Allah, the Lord our God, Life, Creator and Sustainer of Life, the Heavens and the earth is (one) God. Universal and Eternal All. The First, the Last and Always. And that all things, Creatures and beings are God's. And are equally Servants, Representatives, Agents and Messengers of Allah, our Lord, the Lord of the worlds. Allahu Akbar...

OF SAUDI ARABIA, THE MUSLIMS AND THE MUSLIM GOVERNMENT

I REQUEST YOU MY DEAR READERS TO READ THE
FOLLOWING PARAGRAPHS WHICH SOME PEOPLE
CALL SELFISH, UNJUST AND SLAVERY.

Would you call Godliness, Truth and Righteousness, implemented as the Laws of a government for the government of their people Selfish, Unjust and Slavery? Such are the laws of the kingdom of Saudi Arabia instituted for the government of its people. If so, then the government of Saudi Arabia and all Muslim governments of this our world whose laws for the government of their people are fundamentally based on the implementation of Islamic Laws, as revealed by God in the holy Quran, are false."

For the benefit of those who may not know, may I inform you, that the governmental Laws of Saudi Arabia government are based exclusively on the Commandments and the Laws of God as Revealed in (ISLAM), the confirmed Laws of the Book of Moses, which Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, the Apostle of God came to confirm, which were also revealed unto Mohammad, the last of the Prophets of God for the government and guidance of all believing humanity, which he practised, taught and advocated. For the benefit of those who are spreading such false propagandas about Saudi Arabia, and all other Muslims and Muslim governments. Please be informed, that the people and the Citizens of Saudi Arabia are quite pleased and satisfied with the policy of their government.

It is only the enemies of God, Truth and Righteousness who are spreading these baseless propagandas about Saudi Arabia and other Muslim people and governments. I personally do not like falsehood, injustice nor unGodliness. I was a personal guest of His Majesty, King Saud, for many months in Saudi Arabia, and I was privileged to see, to know how the government of Saudi Arabia functions. I went everywhere, and I saw everything without restriction whatsoever that I wanted to see and know. Therefore, what I am saying here in these few lines is based on facts. The fault finders and the mischief makers, are enemies not only of Saudi Arabia and the wonderful progress it is making economically, socially, educationally and commercially but they are enemies of God, and of all things that are truthful, good and righteous. Because they themselves are not of the truthful, nor of the righteousness, regardless what they call themselves.

WHAT IS THE RELIGION OF THE CATHOLICS AND THOSE WHO CALLED THEMSELVES JEWS AND CHRISTIANS?

The following question has been frequently asked, time and again. Such as: What is the Religion of the Catholics, and those who called themselves Jews and Christians, as related to God, if it is not ISLAM, the Revelation of ALLAH, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds: The Religion of Abraham, whom Allah hath appointed IMAM, (LEADER) of the Nations. Also the Religion of the Prophets. Such as Ismail, Isaac, Jacob, the Tribes, including Moses, David, Solomon, Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mariam, Mohammad. (Peace be on them) and other true believing Muslims of this world. And why have they not accepted ISLAM, THE TRUE FAITH, THE Revelation of their and our Lord, with His Commandments and His, confirming that which He hath revealed unto Moses, as the Religion in which to worship Him?

The following is a verse taken from the holy Quran of Surah. BAQARA. The Heifer. Verse 6. Reads as follows, which will give you the reason why they have not accepted ISLAM, the Religion of the Prophets of their and our Lord. Reads: AS TO THOSE WHO REJECT FAITH, IT IS THE SAME TO THEM WHETHER THOU WARN THEM, OR WARN THEM NOT: THEY WILL NOT BELIEVE . . . 7. GOD HAS SET A SEAL ON THEIR HEARTS AND ON THEIR HEARING, AND ON THEIR EYES IS A VEIL. GREAT IS THE PENALTY THEY (INCUR).

To make plain this Verse of the holy QURAN. I shall quote a verse of the Quran, which says: I have created man, some for Heavens and some for hell. Those that are for hell will never accept ISLAM. Its teachings and the teaching of the Prophets of God. They are agents of evil. Their duties are to make mischief on earth. Let us take another Verse of the holy Quran. The true revelation of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds of the Surah, AL-BAQARA. VERSE 124. God said to Abraham: I WILL MAKE THEE AN IMAM TO THE NATIONS. ABRAHAM RESPONDED pleadingly. . . ALSO (IMAMS) OF MY OFFSPRINGS! GOD SAID: BUT MY PROMISE IS NOT WITHIN THE REACH OF EVIL-DOERS. There is your answer to why those who called themselves Jews, Catholics and Christians have not accepted ISLAM. Because ALLAH knew that of the generations of Abraham, many will rebel and turn away from

الإسلام محمد رسول الله

His Majesty King Faisal said as follows:

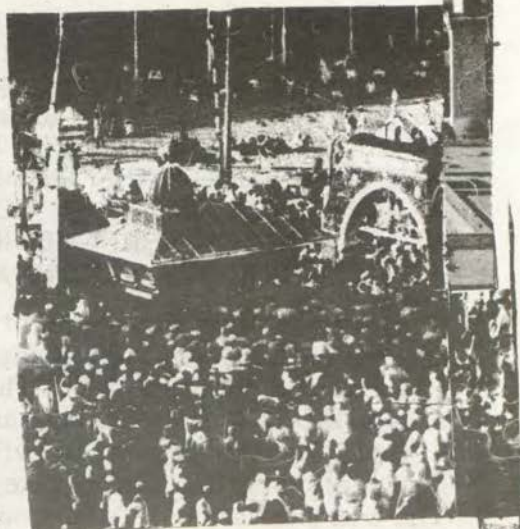
In all our actions we are guided by our religion and the laws it has laid down. We believe in tolerance, progress and democracy but we do not interfere in the affairs of others nor impose on them our doctrines. We respect other nations and the sanctity of their institutions. In our foreign policy we seek the friendship of all and are guided by the principles of the United Nations Charter and the League of Arab States.

Our country, although as old as history, is new in terms of modern nationhood.

As the birthplace of the Islamic religion and the site of its holiest shrines, Saudi Arabia occupies a special place in the hearts of millions of Moslems throughout the world.



Technical students at the University



HOLY SHRINES OF ABRAHAM

Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the Worlds said in Al-Quran: TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH. WHAT IS TRUTH? Truth is ISLAM, the Revelation of Allah, our Lord, containing all the beautiful attributes of GOD'S GIFT TO HUMANITY, including our souls, Life, Conscience, Freewill and the Freedom of Will, Mind, Brains and the faculties of life itself and the five senses, which also includes the provision and the habitation of the earth for the sustenance of life.

His Majesty, King Faisal Abdul Aziz Al-Saud said as follows:

"Our policy is a policy of peace, friendship and mutual respect. Our country, thank God, is potentially rich in resources and manpower. We open our doors to technical co-operation and foreign business partnership . . . and extend our hand in cordial welcome to all who befriend us. We are determined not to restrict free enterprise or interfere with the personal freedom of individuals so long as they are law-abiding citizens."



**His Majesty King Faisal Abdul Aziz Al-Saud
228 of Saudi Arabia**

Advanced students, including a son of His Majesty King Faisal of Saudi Arabia and other prominent students of royalties in class of a modern school of Saudi Arabia. Which is indeed a credit not only to Saudi Arabia but to the Muslim government everywhere, and the Muslim people throughout the world.



احد فصول الدراسة في معهد ثانوي بالملكة.

Saudi Arabian Girls love acting. Here they are seen in this picture impersonating their elders.



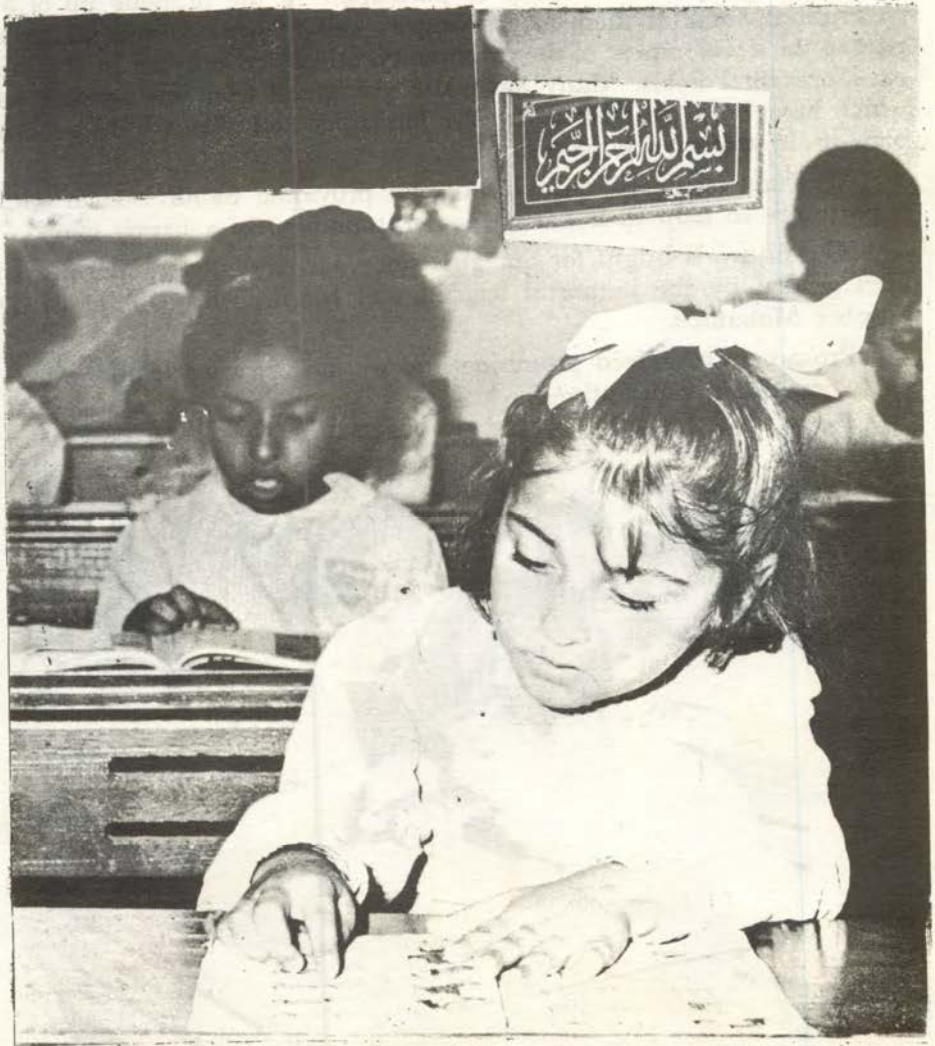
Through Islam and Islamic Laws, Principles, Culture, Ethics and Philosophy, and the newly educated system for the education of the children and the youths of Saudi Arabia, with its God given wealth, I predict that Saudi Arabia in the very near future will be one of the greatest, if not the greatest government on earth. Because God Loves and Guides the Righteous, and I believe the Saudi Arabian government is of the righteous. For where there is Godliness, there is Peace; where there is Peace, there is Righteousness; Where there is Righteousness, there is coexistence, economic security with stability for all who believe. Therefore, there must be progress, and that is Saudi Arabia, and all Muslim governments that pursue in implementing Islamic Laws, Principles, Culture, Ethics and social Philosophy. For God loves, guides and protects the righteous. Therefore, all people, Nations and governments of the people of this world whose policies are in conformity with Islamic Laws, Principles, Culture, Ethics and Philosophy shall prevail. For God said: TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH."



Saudian Girls displaying Craftmanship ability, including the very garment they are wearing. Note the length of the sleeves according to-age, and also the length of their dresses The culture of Islam prevails strictly in Saudi Arabia...

الإسلام محمد رسول الله

ISLAMIC AND ARABIC EDUCATION AND CULTURE



ACCOMPLISHMENT OF SAUDI ARABIAN GOVERNMENT FOR GIRLS EDUCATION

We have given a brief account of girls education in Saudi Arabia in this booklet in order to acquaint people with the steps being taken in this field. The figures shown here are a clear indication that we are well on the way towards our objective.

A large number of girls from this country have graduated from Arab universities and returned home to participate in the bringing up of a new generation. Some of them are serving as welfare workers and taking active part in the development of the community, others are working in the medical or educational fields. Many have also graduated from the nursing schools which have been established to serve humanity and alleviate the suffering of patients in women's hospitals.

We have achieved our objective of providing Saudi women with the opportunity to help their sisters in the attainment of a happy life.

The future is bright for our girls since our carefully studied plans have been guided by the immortal teachings of Islam as brought to us by the Prophet Mohamed.

Prospects are indeed promising and we look forward to the future with great hopes and expectations.



FREE COMPULSORY EDUCATION FOR ALL IN SAUDI ARABIA



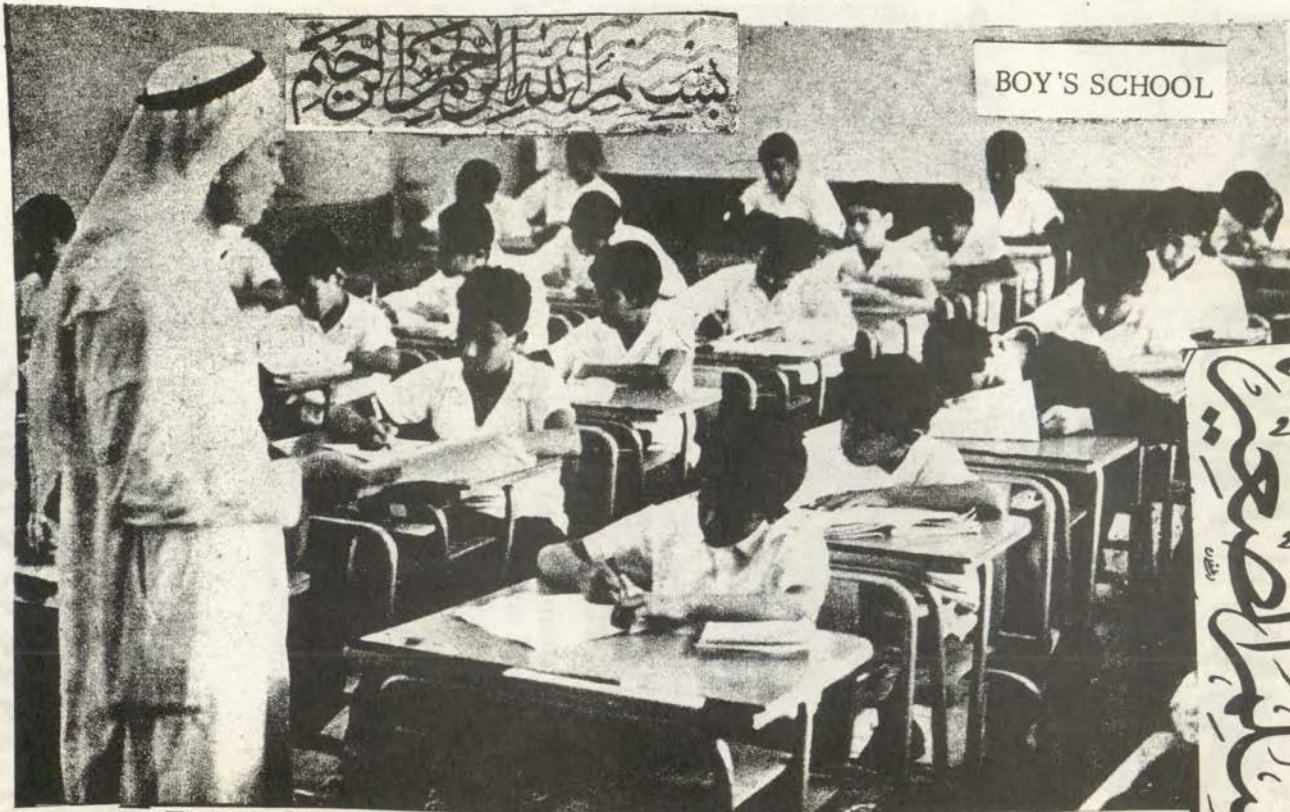
Free compulsory education for girls throughout the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. Here you see a student group of Grils neatly dressed in class. They are well disciplined and behaved. There are about 12.000 of Saudi Arabia Girls now attending school in Saudi Arabia at present. For the first time in Saudi Arabia history. Which shows the upward trend toward education in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.

Thanks to His Majesties, King Saud and his successor King Faisal. May Allah guide and protect them and the good people of Saudi Arabia.



This well disciplined group of Saudi Arabian Girls at school singing their National Anthem.

ARABIAN MUSLIM BOYS TODAY: FATHERS, TEACHERS
AND LEADERS OF TO-MORROW



THREE R's. These Saudi youngsters are at the beginning of an educational ladder that is free of charge every step of the way from kindergarten through college.

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ
اللَّهُمَّ صَلِّ وَسَلِّمْ وَبَارِكْ عَلَى سَيِّدِنَا مُحَمَّدٍ
وَعَلَىٰ آلِهِ الطَّيِّبِينَ الطَّاهِرِينَ
وَأَجْمَلِهِمْ أَجْمَعِينَ

EDUCATION IN SAUDI ARABIA

BOYS IN CLASS IN ONE OF SAUDI ARABIA'S MODERN
SCHOOLS FOR BOYS

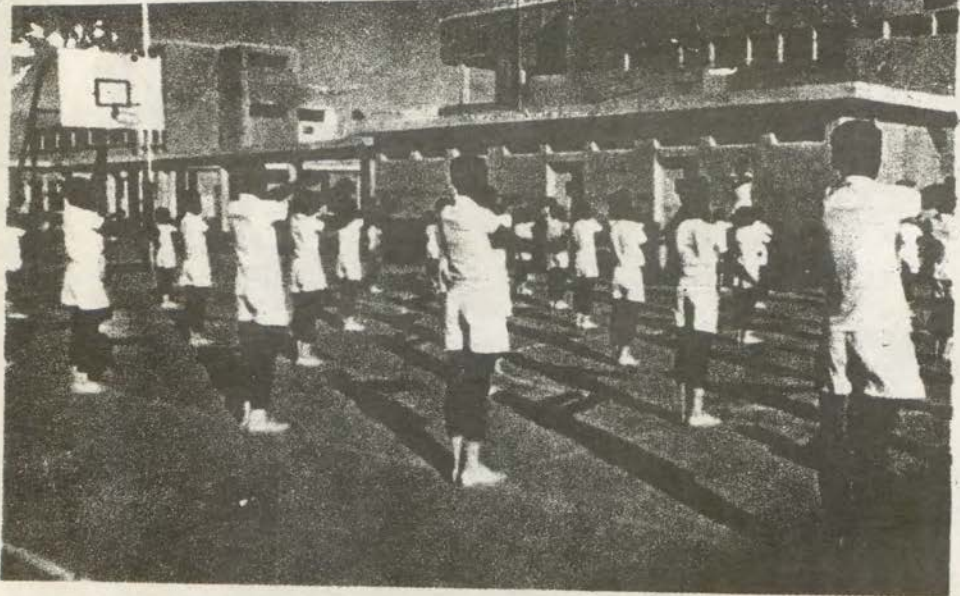


EDUCATION

Many such schools are being built throughout Saudi Arabia, and Kuwait in keeping with the progress of our modern world.



FROM KINDERGARTEN TO COLLEGE FOR ALL with security.



Saudi schools stress both physical and intellectual development.

الإسلام محمد رسول الله

ISLAM WHICH IS TRUTH AND RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE COMMANDMENTS AND THE LAWS OF ALLAH, OUR LORD, THE ALMIGHTY SOVEREIGN OVER THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH MUST PREVAIL UPON THIS EARTH AMONGST HUMANITY, IN ORDER TO ACHIEVE PEACE, LOVE, COEXISTENCE AMONGST THE PEOPLE AND THE NATIONS OF OUR PLANET WORLD AND HUMAN BROTHERHOOD.



A Director of Education in the Eastern Province inspects with instructor one of the local schools.

Compulsory free education for Muslim children in free Sudan. From kindergarten to college. Here you see them struggling for education. To the government of Sudan. To the people of Sudan and to their children I pray Allah's blessings, guidance and protection be your steadfast friend.



بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ



At the beginning, there is kindergarten.

Elementary school boys at observed study.

MUSLIMS IN BRITISH GUIANA

This is one of several such Mosques located in the thickly populated Muslim community in British Guiana, South America. Most of the Muslims in this part of America are Pakistanis, and East Indians. There are quite a few West Indians and Africans. Also a few Palestinians, Syrians and Lebonies. However, they too are greatly in need of good and well qualified Arabic Imams and Teachers.

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ



There are several Mosques in British Guiana, Trinidad, Brazil, Jamaica, Barbadoes and all parts of South America. There are quite a few Mosques now in the United States. Including New York, at Brooklyn, we have the Islamic Mission Mosque. The American Muslim Mosque in Brooklyn also. The Washington Mosque, Detroit, Michigan, Dearborn, Michigan, Chicago, Ill., Sacramento, California, Cedar Rapid, Toledo, Ohio and other small Mosques in Pennsylvania. Pittsburgh, Pa., Braddock and Cleveland.

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM, ISMA'ILITES AND ISRA'ILITES. COLOURED AND OTHER PEOPLES OF THE WORLD. WHY DID YOU TURN AWAY FROM "ISLAM", THE RELIGION OF ABRAHAM AND BECOME CHRISTIANS AND JEWS?

Do you not know that there is no forgiveness for those who make partners unto thy Lord? Have ye forgotten the vow which ye made with thy Lord and thy forefathers, when ye promised to keep the covenant thy fathers made with thy Lord as an everlasting covenant, and that ye shall not die except as Muslims, bowing down to the (Will) of the one true God in the Faith of "Islam"?

Have ye forgotten the Laws and the Commandments of thy Lord? Remember "Allah", the Lord our God is one God: and he who turns away from "Islam", the Religion of Abraham has debased his soul in folly. The Lord our God said: I cannot forgive those who make partners unto Me. Such as those who say that Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mary is the son of God, and Mary the mother of Jesus is the mother of God. The Lord our God is one God Who was not begotten and Who begotteth none, and Who has neither ~~image nor likeness~~ image nor likeness, and there is nothing comparable nor like unto him.

You must turn away from that which ye now worship beside "Allah" and return to the worship of the one true God of Abraham, in "Islam", and pray for the restoration of peace, the worship of the one God by all men and the brotherhood of man under one God, one Religion and one universal law for the government of all humanity.

Truth, Justice, Love and Peace

Shall Now Prevail Throughout the World

Falsehood, false gods and false worship must go, in order to make room for truth, the worship of the one true God of humanity (in "Islam"), His Revealed Laws and Commandments. Mankind must be taught to know that the Lord our God is one God. The Christian Priests and Ministers must be allowed to teach the people the truth. They must teach the people to know that the Religion of humanity is the Religion of the Prophets and that the Religion of the Prophets and humanity is Obedience to the Laws and the Commandments of "Allah", the Almighty God, the Lord of the worlds, which is "Islam".

The true philosophical, spiritual and scientific definition of Islam as related to 'Allah', the Almighty God and humanity, are as follows. "Al-Islam" means the Revelation, the Revelation of Allah, the Lord our God, containing His Holy Laws and Commandments for the government and guidance of humanity, the knowledge of His Creations, knowledge for the education and the cultivation of humanity, a warning, a lesson, a guide and a protection from evil. It contains the reward for those who obey His Laws and His Commandments and His Prophets and the punishment for those who disobey.

THE LORD OUR GOD IS ONE GOD

My dear people, children of Abraham: Beware of idol gods and false worship! Remember "Allah", the Lord our God, creator and preserver of the universe is still the one same God of Abraham, and that Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mary, the Apostle of our Lord, is not the son of God as you are made to believe, but His Messenger. And that "Islam", which contains the Holy Revealed Laws and Commandments of our Lord, the Religion and the laws of his Phophets, is still our Religion and the Religion of humanity.

In the name of "Allah", the Lord our God, the God of our fore-fathers, Abraham, Isma'il, Isaac, Jacob, and the Tribes, I appeal to you my dear people who are now calling yourselves Jews and Christians to return to the worship of "Allah", the one true God in "Islam", His Holy Revealed Laws and Commandments and beg His forgiveness, and establish worship in the Honor of His Holy name. The Lord our God is most Merciful, forgiving! Why did you turn away from "Islam" the Religion of Abraham and became Jews and Christians? Remember: he who turns away from "Islam", the Religion of Abraham has debased his soul in folly: Said the Lord our God. Has thou forgotten thy vow which our fathers made with thy Lord when he made a covenant with them and which ye also promised thy fathers to keep as an everlasting covenant, and ye also promised to keep the faith and that ye shall not die except as Muslims bowing down to the will of the one true God in the faith of "Islam"? Has thou forgotten? Thy Lord has not forgotten. Return to Him in repentance and beg His forgiveness, our Lord is most Merciful, forgiving. Remember how thy Lord had abandoned thee at the hands of the Philistines for forty years, because of thy transgression and abomination, and thy Lord took ye back and granted thee forgiveness, and again

ye transgressed against thy Lord, when ye disobeyed His Prophets and abused them, and again thy Lord forgave thee, but when ye turned away from "Islam", the Religion of Abraham, and became Jews and Christians, ye were again abandoned by thy Lord and ye shall remain abandoned until ye turn away from that which ye now worship beside "Allah" and return to the worship of the one true God of Abraham, the Prophets and humanity, who created thee and beg His Mercy and His forgiveness. Ye must return in repentance in order to regain the favor, the Mercy, the forgiveness, the blessings and the guidance of thy Lord.

Ye must regain thy birth-right, thy heritage, the honor of the good name of thy fore-fathers and mothers, thy culture, thy Religion and the right to worship the one true God of thy fore-fathers, Abraham, Isma'il, Isaac, Jacob and the Tribes, in "Islam", the Religion in which they worshipped the Lord and in the manner as prescribed by them. May I remind thee, that ye are the rightful appointed Imams, the leaders of humanity, which ye inherited from thy fore-fathers. Remember, my dear people, that the Laws and the Commandments of our Lord as Revealed unto the Prophet Moses in the Holy Scripture, which were confirmed by Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mary, the Apostle of our Lord and which now is inscribed in the pure pages of the Holy Quran, as was Revealed unto the Holy Prophet Mohammed: (Peace and the Mercy of "Allah" be on him:) have never been changed by our Lord, nor by His Holy Prophets.

According to the revelation of our Lord, His Laws and His Commandments have not been changed. Jesus came to confirm the Laws, not to change, nor revise them, as you are made to believe. The first two commandments of the laws of Moses which Jesus confirmed, read as follows: I am the Lord thy God who brought you from the land of Egypt and the house of bondage, thou shall not have any other God but Me, for I am the only God, and thou shall not have any image of the likeness of anything that is upon the earth, the Heavens above, nor in the waters beneath the earth. The second commandment read as follows: And thou shall love thy brothers as thyself. Upon these two Commandments: said Jesus, rest all the *laws* of the *Prophets*. The *laws* of the *Prophets*; are the *belief* in the *oneness* of *God* and the *brotherhood* of *man*. Whom do ye worship besides "Allah", thy Lord?

Ye must refrain and turn away from the forbidden things according to the Commandments of thy Lord. Remember swine flesh of any kind and in any manner is forbidden unto you by your Lord. The eating of unfit meat, such as the flesh of animals that die from natural death, falling from a height, died through fighting and that which was not killed in the name of God for food as prescribed by the laws of our Lord. The drinking of any kind of intoxicating fermented beverages are forbidden, the game of chance: such as playing the numbers, betting on the horses, the playing of cards, shooting dice, bingo, lottery and all kinds of gambling are strictly forbidden according to the laws of our Lord.

Why not obey the laws and the commandments of thy Lord? If ye do not return to "Islam", the Religion of Abraham and the Prophets and submit thy will to the (Will) of thy Lord in obedience to His Holy Laws and Commandments, ye will surely forfeit His guidance, His Mercy, His blessings and His Protection, and ye shall then remain companions and servants of the accursed devil and in the end, in the last Day, ye shall be cast into the flaming fire of hell, prepared for those who have disobeyed the laws and the Commandments of their Lord and who have denied His Holy Prophets and Messengers.

What Prophet or book of our Lord taught ye to believe that there were three persons in the one Supreme, Eternal, Universal God? When each Prophet and Messenger of our Lord proclaimed unto their people and the people of the world, that the Lord our God is one God. The book of the Holy Scripture of Moses containing the Laws and Commandments of our Lord which Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mary *confirmed*; when he said unto the Pharisees, that the Lord our God is one God. Each and every Prophet and Messenger of "Allah", the *Lord our God proclaimed the oneness in God and the brotherhood of man, as taught by Jesus.*

Christianity can not save you from hell fire, but the belief in the *oneness of God, obedience to His Holy Laws and Commandments and the brotherhood of man* can, and will save you. Remember all things were created for us by our Lord, and we were created for Him, to praise and glorify His Holy name. Christianity teaches you to believe that Muslims are heathens who worship Mohammed the Prophet, and Mohammed in turn worshipped mountains; and that we do not believe in God. It all depends on what God they mean* Of course we

do not believe in a created god who can be nailed to a cross, whip, kick, spit upon and beaten by unGodly beasts. We Muslims believe, worship and obey the one true God, creator and sustainer of the universe, the God whom Jesus and all the Prophets worshipped, Who was not born and Who begotteth none, Who has neither son, mother, nor daughters, and Who is neither in image, nor in the likeness of anything, and unto Whom all things shall return in the last Day in Judgment. Such is the God we Muslims worship. The Christian leaders taught you to hate, shun and scorn us, which is in itself unGodly and inhuman. The philosophical and social teachings of Christianity are contradictory to the Holy Laws and the Commandments of our Lord and the teachings of His Holy Prophets.

The philosophy and social order of Christendom does not confirm with the teachings of Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mary, the Messenger of our Lord, whom the Christians say is the son of God, God, and the second person of a holy trinity. This philosophical belief and teachings were created to satisfy their own ambition and social need. It was not created for the glorification of God nor the brotherhood of man. It is not the Religion of the Prophets nor humanity, for the Religion of the Prophets and humanity is "Islam", "Obedience" to the Holy Revealed Laws and Commandments of "Allah", the Almighty God.

Christianity is a philosophy, a social order based on certain religious principles, that Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mary, the Apostle of our Lord is the son of God, who was crucified and died on a cross to save the souls of a man from sin, and that Mary his blessed and beloved mother is the mother of God, upon these doctrines, the Christian societies were established, which is false and misleading, for it does not confirm with the teaching of Jesus, nor any of the Prophets of our Lord, nor his revelation.

If ye do not know, permit me to inform you, that "Islam" the Holy Revealed Laws and Commandments of our Lord, the Religion of His Prophets and Messengers is thy Religion and the Religion of all humanity. To have Religion is to obey the laws and the Commandments of our Lord, and such laws and Commandments can only be found in the Holy Quran, which contains the complete Revelation of our Lord, untampered and unchanged by the hands of man for the government and guidance of humanity. You must turn away from all such teachings which is not in confirmity with the Laws and

the Commandments of our Lord and the teachings of His Holy Prophets. Return to the worship of the one true God of Abraham in "Islam" and grasp firmly the laws and commandments of thy Lord, the teachings of His holy prophets and be in the company of the righteous.

You will never be accepted socially in the Christian societies of the self-styled superior man and never shall, because it was not established for your benefit, on the contrary; it was established to suppress, oppress and enslave you. Hence they enslaved your fore-fathers and reduced you to what they term and call Negroes, under-privileged people without a nationality or a language of your own. But you do have a language of your own, the language of your fore-fathers, in which all the books of the Prophets of our Lord, containing the Revelation, the Laws and the Commandments of "Allah" for the government and guidance of humanity were revealed in. You are Muslims, not Negroes. There are no such people or nationality called negroes. Your nationality is the country of your birth. Return and worship the one true God, in "Islam", it will free you from the companionship of the devil, from sin and from enslavement.

You must assert yourselves and support the United Nations. It can render you much help, because most of the Declaration of Human Rights Formula, is in accordance with the Holy Laws and Commandments of our Lord. It may help solve most of your personal problems, but some of its laws will have to be revised, so that the Revealed Laws of "Allah", the Almighty God, which He hath revealed for the government and guidance of humanity would become the one universal law by which all individual human rights may be determined and not to be left optionally to individual nations or state. Thus the United Nation's, "Declaration of Human Rights" Formula; will have the opportunity to champion the cause of each and every individual human being regardless. It must be remembered, that manufactured laws of man, unless it is in accordance with the Laws of "Allah", the Almighty God, it can not serve the cause of righteousness.

May I inform you, that it is through the slave labor of your fore-fathers and mothers which has made it possible for the material success of some of the most prominent people and nations of the world, especially the Western hemisphere. Now you must assert yourselves to the activities of the things of the world that were placed here by our Lord for the benefit of humanity,

which the labor of your fore-fathers and mothers also made possible to be enjoyed by most people who now think that you are inferior to themselves. Work for the benefit and in the good interest of humanity and peace. Be tolerant, be kind, be gentle, be generous, be thoughtful, helpful, just and friendly to all, regardless of color or nationality. This you can do only as Muslims, for which you are most capable. Therefore you must return to "Islam", the Religion of your Lord and assume the responsibilities for which you were created. By all means, you must take your places side by side with the true believers who are working for righteousness in the cause of humanity, regardless of the color or the nationality of a human being. Remember the Lord our God created all men free and equal, and this is truth. All men are your brothers and all women are your sisters, therefore you must treat all men fair and just, loving for them what you love for yourselves, and do unto them as you would like to have them do unto you. This is brotherly and justice. It is about time that you firmly re-establish yourselves in the scientific, educational and other progressive activities of the world, which our Lord hath provided for humanity, and which originally began with your fore-fathers. Strive for righteousness, the universal worship of the (one) *true God* by all men, and the *brotherhood of man*, under *one God*, in "*Islam*"; so that all men and all nations may be governed by the *one universal law* of "*Allah*", the *Almighty God*, the Lord of the worlds.

It is only through righteousness and the good-will of man in respect and obedience to and for the Laws and Commandments of our Lord, and the respect for the individual human rights can peace be maintained in the world of man. But with your help and your good-will and the help and the guiding hands of our Lord, we can restore peace in the world, security of our person and the security of our homes and the homes of our human brethren, and this can only be accomplished

through *obedience* to the *laws* and the *Commandments* of our Lord, in "Islam". You must work hard in order to create industries of your own, in order to be able to employ yourselves and your human brethren alike. You must stop depending upon others for *livelihood*, and *servants* to those who do not even believe in the Lord our God, who *respect* and *regard not* His Holy Laws nor have any respect for your rights nor the rights of humanity in general. But as Muslims, if you return to the worship of the (one) true God of our fathers and humanity, in "Islam", and obey His Holy Laws and Commandments, we can help to restore peace, security and the good-will of our human brethren to the world of mankind, and with the help of "Allah", the Almighty God we shall. As a last warning. Stay away from evil things, evil and unclean men and women. Be honest, just and be truthful at all times and at any cost in accordance with the laws of "Islam".

THE LORD, OUR GOD, IS ONE GOD

MAN MUST KNOW THE TRUTH. THE TRUTH IS THE WORD OF OUR LORD REVEALED IN HIS LAWS AND COMMANDMENTS.

THERE CAN NOT BE THREE FAITHS IN THE BELIEF IN ONE AND THE SAME GOD!

Let it be known by all men, that the Lord our God is one God and that Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mary was but His Messenger and Prophet, and that Mary his blessed and beloved mother is not the mother of our Lord, and that no man was given the authority to create a saint, for each man has to bear his or her own burden. To worship Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mary, the Messenger of our Lord, as God, or as the son of God, is a very grave transgression against the Lord our God, for which there is no forgiveness and to worship Mary the mother of Jesus as the mother of God is also transgression against "Allah" the Lord our God. The Religion of humanity is the Religion of the Prophets and Messengers of our Lord.

JUST A REMINDER AND A WARNING TO THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES THE THREE FAITHS, THE JEWS, THE CATHOLICS AND THE PROTESTANTS, THAT THE LORD OUR GOD IS ONE GOD.

Faith in relationship to God is to believe in the oneness of God and the brotherhood of man as taught by the Prophets and Messengers of our Lord. All who

believe in the one God of Abraham and the Prophets, and the Books He hath Revealed and His Holy Prophets and their prescribed laws for the government and guidance of humanity, is of (one) FAITH.

The Jews do believe in the one God of Abraham and the laws and the Commandments of God which were Revealed unto Moses in the Holy Scripture for the government and guidance of the children of Isra'il but they have since turned away from "Islam", the Religion of Abraham and established their own form of worship, using the scripture in parts as a guide to attain material success. The Christians on the other hand who has neither book nor Prophet of their own, claim to believe in the same God of Abraham but only in the form of a trinity of three persons in the one God, which is due to the fact that they have no book nor Prophet of their own.

It must be established once and for all, that the Christians have no Divine Revealed book nor Prophet. The Scripture which they call the Bible belongs to the Isra'ilites and Jesus whom they call their Lord and savior, is none other than the last of the Isra'ilites Prophet, a Messenger of our Lord. Therefore they must accept "Islam", the Holy Revealed Laws and Commandments of "Allah", the Lord of the worlds, the laws and the Religion of the Prophets and humanity as their religion, and they must accept Mohammed, the Prophet of mankind as their Prophet also. Remember the Lord our God is one God, and that Abraham, Moses, Jesus and Mohammed are but His Messengers. May I inform you also that the Almighty God did not create man in the likeness of God, Who has neither image nor likeness, but He created man in mans own image and likeness, for without the likeness of man there would have been no man, and the likeness of man is like unto Adam.

The Quran is now the official religious guide of humanity. It contains the complete Revelations of our Lord, especially revealed for the government and guidance of humanity and as a protection from all evils. My dear people believe me; the Holy Quran is the only pure revealed book of our Lord available to humanity. Its wicked people unto whom they were revealed by the Lord our God. The Torah which the Jews are using today, are only the transcript of its original self and the Bible the Christians are using are also a transcript of the Torah of the Isra'ilites Prophet Moses, which was taken from the Isra'ilites by their Lord, due to their transgression, and so are the other two books, the Psalm of David and the Gospel of Jesus, son of Mary, the Messiah.

JESUS, CHRISTIANITY AND THE TRINITY

To begin with, Christianity in itself is not a religion, such as related to the Almighty God: but a social order, rather a philosophy, fundamentally based especially on a certain religious philosophy, that Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mary, the Messenger of our Lord who was sent as an Apostle of God unto the children of Isra'il to confirm the laws that were revealed before him unto Moses in the Holy Scripture, for the government and guidance of the Isra'ilites and to announce the coming of the Prophet Mohammed: (The peace and the Mercy of "Allah" be on him): is God, the son of God and the second person of a holy trinity of three Divine persons in the one God, and that Mary the beloved and blessed mother of Jesus is also the mother of God and, because God so loved the world that He created for the sole benefit of humanity. He sent his only begotten son to be crucified on an accursed cross where only the accursed of God are hanged or crucified, so that those who believeth unto Jesus as the son of God shall have everlasting life. Such is the philosophy and the creed upon which the so-called Christian religion is established. Jesus has no part in this false and deceptive doctrine, for he has given no man the remotest idea to say that he was God, the son of God or to believe that there was any such thing as a holy trinity in the one Almighty God.

Jesus said that he was an APOSTLE of GOD and that he was also the son of MAN. To prove very plainly that Jesus never in his earthly advent gave man any reason to believe that he was anything else but a Messenger, an Apostle of God. Jesus said; according to the Gospel of John in reply to the Jews who asked him why he came, he said, I am an Apostle of God unto you children of Isra'il, who came to confirm the laws that were revealed before me unto Moses in the Holy Scripture and to announce a Prophet who will come after me and who will not speak of himself but whatsoever he hears that shall he speak. In Matthews VIII. 20. Jesus said: The foxes have holes, the birds of the air have nest, but the SON of MAN has no place to lay his head. To prove again that Jesus never gave man the simplest reason to say that he was God or the son of God, or he and God were one and the same. In Matthew XIII. 54. Jesus said: A PROPHET is not without honor save in his own country and in his own house. In the XXII chapter of Matthew. Jesus said to the Pharisees: Lo Isra'il: Behold the Lord (OUR) God is one God.

The Christian religious philosophy and teachings are

in direct contrast with the Scripture of Moses which Jesus came to confirm and the doctrinal Gospel of Jesus. Therefore their entire religious philosophy is based on falsehood and deception. Let us quote Jesus according to the Gospel of John, which is their own version of the Gospel of Jesus, which they called the New Testament. Thanks to "Allah", the Lord of the worlds Who is able to do all things. If "Allah" desire to do a thing He only say to it be and it is. He created all things Truth, He "Allah" is Truth, His Word is Truth, His Revelation is Truth, His Prophets are all Truth, His Laws and Commandments are all Truth. Jesus was all Truth and his words were all Truth. So therefore let us quote Jesus, according to the Gospel of John XVI. 10. Of righteousness because I go unto my Lord and YE SEE ME NO MORE. 13. How be it when HE the spirit of truth is come HE will guide you into all truth, for HE will not speak of himself, but whatsoever HE shall hear, that shall HE speak and HE will show you things to come. The spirit of truth was Mohammed. As I understand, the Christians religious creed is fundamentally based on the crucifixion, the death and the resurrection of Jesus from the grave. Let me say this right here, Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mary, the Apostle of God was not crucified, he did not die on the cross or any cross, it was a manifestation of God to appease the minds of the hateful Jews who sought to kill him at any cost because they did not want him. The following are taken from the verses of the Holy Quran, Sura The Women 157-158-1'9. Read as follows: 157. That they said in boast, we killed Christ Jesus the son of Mary, the Apostle of God: But they killed him not, nor crucified him. But so it was made to appear to them and those present who differ therein are full of doubts, with no certain knowledge but only conjecture to follow. For of surety they killed him not. 158. Nay: God raised him up unto Himself: And God is Exalted in power. Wise. And there is none of the people of the Book, (the Scripture) believe in him before his death. And on the Day of Judgement he will be witness against them.

Comparing the above with the very words of Jesus to prove that Jesus was not crucified and also he was not the son of God, nor God but a Messenger of God. Jesus said, behold the hour cometh, yes is now come that ye shall be scattered, every man to his own and leave me alone, yet I am not alone for my Lord is with me. These things I have spoken unto you that believing in me ye shall have peace in the world of tribulation, be ye of good cheer and grieve not for I have overcome the world. To overcome a thing is not to be destroyed

by it! In chapter XVII. 4. of the Gospel of John, after Jesus disciples had left him and he was alone in Heaven with his Lord, he said: I have glorified thee on the EARTH. I have finished the work which Thou gavest me to do. 5. I have manifested Thy name unto the men which Thou gavest me out of the world. 9. I pray not for the world, but for them which Thou hast given me.

II. And now I am no more in the world, but they are in the world. While I was with them in the world I kept them in Thy name, now I am no more with them in the world Thou must keep them with Thy name. Mark you! This declaration of Jesus was made long before his so called crucifixion.

JESUS WAS SENT TO CONFIRM THE LAWS MOSES AND TO ANNOUNCE THE COMING OF MOHAMMED

What particular work that God hath given Jesus to do which he finished? Jesus said plainly why he came, he said that he came as an Apostle of God unto the children of Isra'il and to confirm the laws that were given before him and to announce the coming of the Prophet who will not speak of himself but he shall speak only of what he is commanded, the spirit of truth. If the work for which Jesus came was to be crucified on the cross, he would have said so. When his work was finished he summoned his disciples and told them that he had overcome the world which was his enemies and the enemies of God, and who was the world his own people, the Isra'lites who became Jews. This was long before the so-called crucifixion and at which time he was already in Heaven with God praying for his disciples but not for the world which the Christians claimed he came to save.

WHAT IS TRUE RELIGION AS RELATED TO GOD?

True Religion as related to God and humanity is "Obedience" to God's Holy Revealed Laws and Commandments, which is called "Islam", the Religion of the Prophets and the laws: The oneness in God and the brotherhood of man. The very first two Commandments of our Lord in the Holy Scripture of Moses, read as follows. I am the Lord thy God who brought ye out from the land of Egypt and the house of bondage, thou shall not have nor worship any other God but Me, for I am the only God and thou shall love thy God with all

thy soul, thy mind, thy strength and thy heart, THOU SHALL NOT HAVE ANY GRAVEN IMAGES of the LIKENESS of ANYTHING that is upon the EARTH, the HEAVENS above nor in the WATERS beneath the earth and thou shall not adore them nor serve them. This is the first of the Commandments, and thou shall love thy brothers as thyself, loving for him what you love for yourself do unto him as you would like to have him do unto you, upon these two commandments rest all the laws of the Prophets. Why do the Christians deliberately disregard these very important commandments of our Lord? What was the motive behind all these deceptive practices? The Christians are doing more harm to Jesus although he is in Heaven than the Jews and the Romans whom they claimed killed him by falsifying and betraying him through the presentation of a graven image which they claimed to be the image of Jesus. Bear in mind always, that Jesus was a Nazarine, an Isra'elite by birth and his hair was like lambs wool and his skin was like polished bronze. Now compare this description of Jesus with the cross image of the likeness of Jesus which the Christian presents.

THE RELIGION OF THE CATHOLICS AND THE CHRISTIANS

What is the religion of the Catholics and the Christians if it is not "Islam", the Religion of the Prophets Abraham, Isma'il, Isaac, Jacob, Moses, David, Solomon, Jesus and Mohammed; "Obedience" to the Holy Revealed laws and commandment of God, which teaches that the Lord our God is one God and none deserves to be worshipped but Him and that all men are brothers! But if you were to ask a Catholic person what is his religion, he will quickly answer that he is a Catholic, and this will be the reply of every Christian person, each one will tell you that the name of the denominational church or society to which they belong is their religion. Is not this shameful! The Ministers and Priests do not know their own revealed religion nor the religion of the Prophets. If you were to ask them what was the religion of Jesus they will quickly tell you that he was a Jew and yet he is a God, the son of God and a Jew at the same time. The people just do not know and they should be taught in order to reestablish peace in the world and the brotherhood of man under one God, one Religion and one universal law.

MOSES AND THE ISRA'ILITES WERE NOT JEWS BUT MUSLIMS

Most Jewish, Catholic, Christian and people other than Muslims were taught and made to believe that the Prophets Abraham, Isma'il, Isaac, Jacob, the Tribes, Moses, David, Solomon, and Jesus were all Jews, on the contrary, they were all Prophets and Mesengers of our Lord and all Prophets and Mesengers of God and true believers are Muslims and their Religion is "Islam", "Obedience" to the Holy Revealed Commandments and Laws of "Allah", the one universal Eternal God, the Lord of the worlds, Creator and Preserver of the universe. "Islam" is the Deen, the Religion or the Revelations of our Lord containing His Holy Revealed Commandments for the government and guidance of humanity. Muslims are humanity who have surrendered their will in complete submission to the (Will) of "Allah", our Lord, God and Master, in "Obedience" to His Holy Revealed Laws and commandments.

Originally the Isra'ilites who had made a covenant with their Lord and our Lord to keep the covenant which Abraham, Isma'il, Isaac and Jacob pledged to keep as an everlasting covenant broke their pledges when they turned away from "Islam", the Religion of Abraham and the Prophets and migrated into Judea under the leadership of Jereboam and became idol worshipping Jews in contempt for Rehoboam, Solomon son and heir who had succeeded him as ruler and who refused to recall the exiled of his wise father from Egypt. So you see, there were no Jews even during the reign of Solomon. The Jews are the Isra'ilites who migrated into the State of Judea and became citizens of Judea and adopted a certain religious philosophy contrary to the true and original teachings of the Prophets. Any one can be a Jew, but any one can not be an Isra'ilite, because Isra'ilites is a person of the seed of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob and to be a Jew all one has to do is accept the Jewish religious philosophy. And when Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mary, the Messenger of our Lord came he found not one of the people of the Scripture, the Isra'ilites a believer, but Jews.

DAVID, SOLOMON AND THE ISRA'ILITES

Solomon succeeded David, his father, to the throne and upon his succession two of the tributary states gained their independence. During his reign (B. C. 977-937) the disentergration of the Isra'ilites Empire began. the tribes which David united often by force, seized the opportunity to withdarw. But Solomon iron

hand managed to hold them together. Upon his death however only Judah swore allegiance to his son and successor, Rehoboam. Under the leadership of Jehoboam, all the other tribes excepting Benjamin withdrew and formed the independent kingdom of Isra'il in the north. Judah is a state in the Southern part of Jerusalem and the Isra'ilites who migrated there adopted Judah as the national and individually they called themselves Jews of Judah. Rehoboam of Judah with the assistance of Benjamin established the idol worshipping cult of Judea. It was not long before the Isra'ilites from all parts of the Isra'ilite state of Judah officially declared themselves Jews. Then turning away from "Islam", the Religion of Abraham and the Prophets by the Isra'ilites was political and not for religious reasons, and when Jesus, the Messiah came he found not one of his people, the Isra'ilites a believer in the true Scripture of Moses nor unto him. This question has been asked time and again. Why do the Jews and the Christian continue to withhold this most important fact from their people. What was the religion of the Prophets, Abraham, Isma'il, Isaac, Jacob, the tribes, Moses, David, Solomon and Jesus if it was not "Islam", "Obedience" to the one God, His Revealed Commandments and Laws, and what is the Religion of the Jews, the Catholics and the Christians if it is not "Islam"?

HOW TO STOP THE SPREAD OF COMMUNISM

To stop communism and all isms is to destroy them, by destroying their philosophies. The Almighty God gave humanity a true code of laws by which he should live, it is called "ISLAM", it is the Laws and the Commandments of "Allah", the Almighty God, the Lord of the worlds, which were revealed for the government and guidance of all mankind, and to stop the spread of communism and destroy its philosophy is to "Obey the Laws and the Commandments of our Lord in "Islam". The people of the world must be taught to know themselves, their relationship with their Lord and their human brethren. They must be taught to know why the Almighty God placed them upon this earth. They must be taught the truth about the oneness of God, His Revealed Laws and His Commandments, His Prophets, their Religion and their laws. They must also know that Christianity is not a religion but a social order, a philosophy. They must be taught to know that all men are equal regardless of the color of his skin and his place of birth, so that human rights of each individual may be respected mutually. This will stop communism and all isms. Truth shall last but falsehood shall perish.

JESUS WAS ONLY THE MESSENGER OF GOD

In the name of "Allah", the Almighty God, the Lord our God, on behalf and in the interest of humanity, the peace and security of the world, truth, justice, human equality, the good will and the brotherhood of man under one God, one Religion and one universal law. We most graciously invite his holiness the Pope, who is considered the chief Head of most of the Christians and the Christian Churches to come forward and truthfully declare openly to the whole world as did the Prophets and Messengers of God and all true believers, for the good of his soul and for the unification of the worship of the one true God of Abraham, the Prophets and humanity in "Islam", which is "OBEDIENCE" to the Holy Revealed Laws and Commandments of our Lord "Allah" that the Lord our God, creator and preserver of the universe is one universal God and that Jesus, the Messiah son of Mary is but His Messenger and that Mary his beloved and blessed mother is not the mother of our Lord but the mother of Jesus. Such truthful declaration by his holiness the Pope would help stop the trend of communism which otherwise will eventually envelop him, his churches and the Christian people because man can not live without God and neither can man live on lies alone. "Allah" says falsehood will perish but truth shall last. Let us unite for the benefit of the peace of the world, the brotherhood of man under one God, one law and one Religion "Islam", the Laws and the Commandments of "Allah", the Almighty God. This way we will stop and destroy communism and no other way. Communism is a dangerous and evil weapon of the devil, and he has but one objective and that is to control man's soul. It lives on falsehood, false gods and false worship. Truth is the Word of God and the Religion of humanity which protects us from all such evils manufactured by the devil.

FALSE GODS, FALSE DOCTRINES, FALSE WORSHIP

"Allah", the All-knowing, the All-hearing, the All-seeing, Wise, Merciful and Compassionate God will spare us the fate of the people of Lot, if we were to turn to Him and beg his forgiveness, His Mercy and His guidance. This the people of the world who believe in God must do before it is too late. We must face facts and we might as well come out in the open like human

HADIT OF THE PROPHET MOHAMMAD

beings and do some thing about it, otherwise we will be destroyed. We are facing total destruction through our own evil doing, Disobedience, greed, lust and disregard for the rights of our human brethren. The truth shall set us free, the truth that has made us free shall keep us free. The truth is "Islam", the Revelation, the Word, the Holy Laws and the Commandments of our Lord, the Religion of Humanity; obey them, they are your only friend and benefactors. Always keep in mind that truth shall last and falsehood shall perish. Turn to "Islam", the Religion, the Laws and the Commandments of your Lord, it is your only hope and your best friend.

THE ATTRIBUTES OF "ALLAH". THE LORD OUR GOD

The Muslims worship the one Universal, Supreme, Eternal Infinite God, Creator and Preserver of the Universe and Sovereign over the Heavens and the earth. The All-Just, All-Wise, All-Knowing, All-Seeing, All Hearing Sustainer of All. The Friend, the Guide, the Helper, the Protector, the Light of the Heavens and the earth, the Merciful, the Gracious, the Magnificent, the Beautiful, the First and the Last. Such are some of the attributes of "Allah", the Lord our God.

A MUSLIM

A Muslim is one who submits his entire self to "Allah" the Lord of the Worlds in obedience to "Islam", His Holy Revealed Laws and Commandments, the Religion of all mankind. The Holy Quran which contains the complete Revelation of our Lord. Says: Whomsoever submits his whole self to his Lord and is a doer of good, he will get his reward with his Lord: and on such shall be no fear, nor shall they grieve.

CAPABILITIES OF MAN IN ISLAM

The Muslims believe in the inherent sinlessness of man's nature, which made of the goodliest fibre, is capable of unlimited progress, setting him above the angels and leading him to the border of Divinity.

OBJECT OF THE RELIGION OF ISLAM

"Islam" provides its followers with the perfect code whereby humanity may work out what is good and noble in man. "Allah", the Lord our God said in the Holy Quran: 95—4. We have created man in the best of moulds. O man: Follow My Laws and you will become like unto Myself.

FAITH AND ACTION

Faith without action is dead. Faith is of itself insufficient, unless translated into action. A Muslim believes in his or her own accountability for his or her action in this world and in the hereafter. Each person must bear his or her own burden and none can expiate another's sin. Whoso receives guidance, receives it for his or her own benefit, whoso goes astray does so to his or her own loss. No bearer of burden can bear the burden of another. Nor would we visit with Our wrath until We had sent an Apostle to give warning. Quran 17.15.

THE POSITION OF WOMEN IN ISLAM

Men and women came from the same essence, and they have been equipped with equal capability for intellectual, spiritual and moral attainment. "Islam" places men and women under like obligations the one to the other.

EQUALITY AND BROTHERHOOD OF MAN IN ISLAM

"Islam" the Religion of the oneness of God, the equality and the brotherhood of all humanity. Lineage, riches and family honors are accidental things, virtue and good-will, service to humanity are the matters of real merit. Distinction of color and nationality are unknown in the ranks of "Islam". All mankind is of one family and "Islam" has succeeded in welding the Black, the Brown, the Yellow, the Red and the White into one fraternal whole. O mankind: We created you from a single pair, of a male and a female and made you into tribes and nations, that you may know each other. Quran 49. 13.

PERSONAL JUDGEMENT IN ISLAM

"Islam" encourages the exercise of personal judgement and respects difference of opinion, which according to the saying of the Holy Prophet Mohammed. (peace and the mercy of "Allah" be on him): is a blessing of God. The Holy Quran inculcates freedom of thought and does not countenance any compulsion, physical or moral, in matters Religious. Let there be no compulsion in religion. Truth stands out clear from error. Whosoever rejects evil and believes in God has grasped the most trustworthy hand-hold, which never breaks. And God hears and knows all things.

THE RIGHT KNOWLEDGE

The pursuit of knowledge is a duty imposed by the Almighty God, "Allah" upon every human being. It is the acquisition of knowledge that makes mankind superior to the angels. "Oh my Lord, advance me in knowledge" Quran 20. 114. THE FOLLOWING ARE SOME OF THE SAYINGS OF THE HOLY PROPHET MOHAMMED. He says: He who leaves his home in search of knowledge walks in the path of God. One hour's meditation in the work of the Creator is better than seventy years of prayer. The acquisition of knowledge is obligatory imposed upon every Muslim, male and female. Acquire knowledge. It enables its possessor to distinguish right from wrong. It lights the way to Heaven, it is our friend in the desert, our society in solitude, our companion when friendless. It guides us to happiness, it sustains us in misery, it is an ornament amongst friends, and an armour against enemies. Learn to know yourself. Who are the learned? They who practice what they know! Philosophy is the stray camel of the faithful, take hold of it wherever you find it. Whomsoever God intends to do good, he gives a right knowledge of Religion.

INVITATION TO WORSHIP THE ONE GOD IN "ISLAM"

The "Islamic Mission of America" in the name of "Allah", the Lord our God, creator and sustainer of the universe INVITES the Jews, the Pope, the Catholics, the Christians and other religious societies and people of the world to return to the worship of the one true God of Abraham, Isma'il, Isaac, Jacob, the Tribes, Moses, David, Jesus and Mohammed, in "Islam", the Religion of Abraham, the Divine Laws and Commandments of our Lord, the Religion which He hath Revealed unto His chosen Prophets as the Religion of humanity in which to worship Him, in order to stop the trend of the ever increasing growth of communism, so that humanity may once more enjoy peace and security in a distorted world caused by false doctrines, false gods and false worship. Righteousness must again return to the hearts of men of good-will, so that all men may worship the one and the same God and be governed by the righteous Laws of the one God. The rapid growth of communism is due to false religious doctrines of the Christians societies which they call religions. Religion is righteousness, truth, the Word

of God, which can only be attained through obedience to the laws and the Commandments of "Allah", the Almighty God, the Lord of the worlds.

PROHIBITED THINGS

In the name of "Allah", the "Beneficent" the "Merciful"

Quran Surah: the Cattle. 151.

Say: Come I will recite unto you that which your Lord hath made a sacred duty for you: that ye ascribe nothing as partner unto Him, and ye do good to parents, and that ye slay not your children because of penury — We provide for you and for them — and that ye draw not nigh to lewd things, whether open or concealed, and that ye slay not the life which Allah hath made sacred, save in the cause of justice. This He hath commanded you, in order that you may discern.

152. And approach not the wealth of the orphan, save with that which is better, till he reach maturity. Give full measure and full weight in justice. We task not any soul beyond its scope. And if ye give your word, do thereunto, even though it be (against) a kinsman, and fulfill the covenant of Allah. This He commanded you that haply ye may remember.

153. And (He) commanded you, (saying): This is My straight path, so follow it. Follow not other ways lest ye be parted from His way. This hath He ordained for you, saying that ye may ward off (evil).

PROHIBITED FOOD AND DRINK

In the name of "Allah", the "Beneficent" the "Merciful"

Quran: The Table Spread

1. O ye who believe! Fulfill your undertaking. The beast of cattle is made lawful unto you (for food) except that is announced unto you (herein), . . . 3. Forbidden unto you (for food): are carrion and blood and swine flesh, and that which hath been dedicated unto any other than "Allah", and the strangled and the dead through beating, and the dead through falling from a height, and that which hath been killed by (the goring of horn), and the devoured of wild beast, saving that which ye make lawful (by the death, stroke,) and that which hath been imolated unto idols. And (forbidden is it), that ye swear by the divining arrows. This is abomination. This day are those who disbelieve, in despair of (ever harming) your Religion; so fear them not, fear Me! This day have I perfected your Religion for you and have chosen for you as Religion "Al-Islam". Who is so forced by hunger, not by will, to sin; (for him) O! "Allah" is forgiving Merciful.

CHARITY OR ALMSGIVING

All the faculties of man have been given to him as a trust from his LORD, for the benefit of his fellow creatures. It is man's duty to live for others and his charity must apply without any distinction of persons. Charity in "Islam" brings man nearer to his Lord. Charity and the giving of alms have been made obligatory and any person who possesses property above a certain limit has to pay a tax, levied on the rich for the benefit of the unfortunate.

SANCTITY OF LABOR

Ever labor which enables man to live honestly is respected. Idleness is deemed a sin. Says the Holy Quran. Therefore when you are free from your immediate task, still labor hard and turn to your Lord all your attention. 94. V. 78. And the Prophet Mohammed (peace and the Mercy of Allah be on him) : says God is gracious to him who earns his living by his own labor and not by begging.

HOW TO ATTAIN RIGHTEOUSNESS

By no means shall you attain righteousness unless you give free of that which you love, and whatever you give, of a truth God knows it well. Quran 3. 92. Mohammed says: Charity is a duty unto every Muslim. He who has not the means thereto, let him do a good act or abstain from an evil one, that is his charity. The Prophet Mohammed also said: A Muslim is he by whose tongue and hands Muslims are safe. Whoso believes in the one God and the left beyond, let him not injure his neighbors.

MUSLIMS ACCEPT ALL THE PROPHETS OF GOD EQUALLY

The Muslims, followers of "Islam" accept all the Prophets of our Lord and their teachings equally. The Holy Quran says: we believe in God and the Revelation given to us and to Abraham, Isma'il, Isaac, Jacob, the Tribes and that given to Moses and Jesus and that given to all the Prophets from their Lord. We make no difference between one and another of them and we bow to "Allah" in "Islam". Quran 98. 285.

ETHICS IN ISLAM

Imbue yourself with Divine attributes: Says: the Holy Prophet Mohammed. God is the prototype of man, and His attributes from the basis of Muslim ethics. Righteousness in "Islam" consists in leading a life of complete harmony with Divine attributes. Sin is to act otherwise.

4. They ask thee (Mohammed) what is lawful for them. Say: All good things are made lawful for you.

149. Say - For Allah's is the final argument — Had He willed He could indeed have guided all of you.

WHO IS MY GOD?

Your Lord is "Allah", the *one* Universal, Creator and Sustainer of the universe and the Sovereign of the heavens and the earth.

WHAT IS MY FAITH?

Your Faith is to believe in the oneness of God, who alone deserves to be worshipped.

WHAT IS MY RELIGION?

Your Religion is "ISLAM", "Obedience" to the Commandments and the Laws of "Allah", your Lord and my Lord, the laws and the Religion of the Prophets of our Lord.

WHAT IS A MUSLIM?

A Muslim is one who submits his or her will in complete "Obedience" to the (Will) of "Allah", the One God, in submission to His Holy Revealed Laws and Commandments.

WHAT IS THE QURAN?

The *Quran*, which means the "*Reading*", contains the last and complete Revelation of "Allah", our Lord. It is the Criterion of all Laws. It confirms the three previous Holy Revealed books of our Lord, the *Torath*, or the *Scripture* which was Revealed unto *Moses* for the government and guidance of the children of *Isra'il*, the *Zaboor*, or the *Psalms* of *David*, and the *Ingeel*, or the *Gospel* of *Jesus*. The *Quran* is the last of the four books of "Allah", containing all of His Laws and His

Commandments for the government and guidance of all humanity, including the Religion and the laws of His Holy Prophets and the Religion of humanity.

There is no other Religion related to "Allah", the Lord of the worlds, Creator and preserver of the universe, your Lord and my Lord but "ISLAM", His Holy Revealed Laws and Commandments.

Some Sayings of the Holy Prophet.

(May Allah's peace and blessings be on him)

(Reprint) MUSLIM WORLD LEAGUE

1 — Muslims are brothers in religion : they must not oppress one another, nor cease from assisting one another, nor must they hold one another in contempt.

2 — All Muslims are as one body. If a man complains of a pain in his head, his whole body complains.

3 — All Muslims are like one wall, some parts strengthening others; in such a way must they support each other.

4 — Hélp your brother in adversity and redeem him if he goes astray.

5 — Verily, each of you is a mirror to his brother; then if he sees a vice in his brother he must tell him to get rid of it.

6 — That person is most to be respected and nearest to God who pardons when it has been in his power to punish the man who may have injured him.

7 — Thus said God : “Verily, those who are patient in adversity and forgive wrongs are the doers of excellence”.

8 — Once the Prophet was asked “O Apostle of God ! How many times are we to forgive our servants' faults ?” He was silent. Again the questioner asked and the Prophet gave no answer. But when the man asked the third time, he said : Forgive your servants' seventy times a day.”

9 — Verily the most beloved of you are those of the best disposition.

10 — All kinds of modesty are best.

11 — Much silence and a good disposition; there are no two works better than these.

12 — He who knows his own-self knows best how to order his behaviour.

13 — When three persons are together, two of them must not whisper to each other without letting the third hear because it will hurt him.

14 — A believer must speak only good words or remain silent.

15 — No father has given his children any better gift than good manners.

16 — In conversation no word should be uttered which may afterwards be repented of.

17 — Withhold your hands from striking and from taking that which is unlawful and bad.

18 — Respect people according to their eminence.

19 — Meekness and modesty are two branches of Faith; and vain talking and embellishing are two branches of hypocrisy.

20 — Do not speak ill of the dead.

21 — It is not worthy of a speaker of truth to curse others.



اللَّهُمَّ صَلِّ وَسَلِّمْ وَارْحَمْ عَلَى رَسُولِ اللَّهِ

The Muslim travelers are observing one of their five daily prayers . . . You will find the Faithful performing his or her prayers wheresoever he or she may be when the time of prayer arrives.



Bedouins at desert camp kneel for noonday prayers.

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

لَيْسَ الْبِرَّ أَنْ تُوَلُّوا وُجُوهَكُمْ قِبَلَ الشَّرْقِ
وَالْمَغْرِبِ وَلَكِنَّ الْبِرَّ مَنْ آمَنَ بِاللَّهِ وَالْيَوْمِ
الْآخِرِ وَالْمَلَائِكَةِ
وَالْكِتَابِ وَالنَّبِيِّينَ وَآتَى الْمَالَ عَلَى حُبِّهِ ذَوِ الْقُرْبَى
وَالْيَتَامَى
وَالسَّلَامِينَ وَابْنَ السَّبِيلِ وَالسَّائِلِينَ وَفِي الرِّقَابِ
وَأَقَامَ الصَّلَاةَ وَآتَى الزَّكَاةَ وَالْمُوفُونَ بِعَهْدِهِمْ إِذَا
عَاهَدُوا وَالصَّابِرِينَ فِي الْبَأْسَاءِ وَالضَّرَّاءِ وَحِينَ
الْبَأْسِ أُولَئِكَ الَّذِينَ صَدَقُوا وَأُولَئِكَ هُمُ الْمُتَّقُونَ ٥

“It is not righteousness that you turn your faces towards the East and the West, but righteous is the one who believes in God, and the Last Day, and the angels, and the Book and the prophets, and gives away wealth out of love for Him to the near of kin and the orphan and the wayfarer and the needy and those who ask and to set captives free and keeps up prayer and pays the poor rate; and the performers of their promise when they make a promise, and the patient in distress and affliction and the time of conflict. These are they who are truthful; and these are they who keep their duty.”²

The verse I have recited is a beautiful description as to the true significance of the faith of Islam.

A companion asked the Prophet Muhammad (may his memory ever remain green!) what is Faith? In reply the Prophet recited this verse. But the enquirer was not satisfied with it. To him it appeared rather a strange kind of definition of Faith. He asked once more what Faith was. The Prophet recited this verse again. But the companion asked the same question for the third time. Then the Prophet said :

“Listen, love of righteousness and enmity towards evil, that is what Faith is.”³

Love of righteousness and enmity towards evil, this is the sum and substance of the message of Islam. But the question may be asked, what is righteousness and what is evil?

During the time of ‘Umar, the second Successor of the Prophet Muhammad, a certain man was giving evidence before him. ‘Umar told him to bring someone who knew him. So the man brought another person, who praised him highly.



TAKBEER-UL-EID



*The Lord Our God
is One God*

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

عِيدٌ مُبَارَكٌ

TAKBEER EL-ID

Allahu akbar; Allahu akbar; Allahu akbar La El Laha El lalah. Allahu akbar; Allahu akbar; wa Llelahi El hamd.

Allahu akbar; kabira: wal hamdu le lahi kathira, wa-subbhana Allahi Bukratan wa asila. La El Laha El la Allahu wahdah, sadaka waadah. Wa nasara Abduh wa aaza jundahu wa hazama lahzaba wahdah.

La El Laha El la Allah, wala naabudu El la iyyah

Muchliseena 'ahu Deena wa laou kariha Alkafi-roon.

Allahuma Sall li Ala Saiyidina Mohammad, wa Ala Aali

Saiyidina Mohammad, wa Ala ashabi sayidina Mohammad, wa al ansari sayidina Mohammad. Wa ala Thuriati Saiyidina

Mohammad, wa sal-lim Tasliman kathira. Abada.

TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH

SAID ALLAH, THE LORD OUR GOD."

ISLAM, THE COMMANDMENTS AND THE LAWS OF ALLAH, OUR LORD IS TRUTH, RIGHTEOUSNESS, GODLINESS, LOVE, PEACE, JUSTICE, HUMAN EQUALITY AND BROTHERHOOD OF MAN.

ALLAH THE LORD OUR GOD IS ONE GOD

MOHAMMAD IS HIS PROPHET: ISLAM IS HIS (DEEN) RELIGION
AND THE RELIGION OF HUMANITY

A LETTER WRITTEN AND RELEASED FOR RELIGIOUS
PURPOSE TO THE MEMBER DELEGATES OF THE UNITED
NATIONS ON AUGUST 12th, 1963 BY AL-HAJ, SHIEKH,
DAOUD AHMED FAISAL, SPIRITUAL HEAD AND NATIONAL
DIRECTOR OF THE ISLAMIC MISSION OF AMERICA FOR
THE PROPAGATION OF ISLAM AND DEFENDER OF THE
FAITH. The Letter Is As Follows:

Member Delegates of the United Nations
United Nations
New York, U.S.A.

Honorable Delegates of the United Nations.

In the name of "God", the "Beneficent", the "Merciful".

I respectfully request your honorable attention to the fact that Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, your Lord and my Lord, the Lord of the worlds, Creator and Sustainer of the universe is (one) Universal Eternal God, and not three in one, and that all creatures, things and beings are God's, and are equally Servants and Messengers of God, including humanity, and the (peace) we human beings crave and which you are striving to achieve in the United Nations. Peace is Righteousness, an attribute of God, which can only be achieved by the Righteous, through Submission in obedience to the Will, the Commandments and the Laws of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God in Islam." The revelation of our Lord containing His Sacred Laws and holy Commandments for the righteous government and guidance of all humanity.

Since all things, creatures and beings are God's, and Peace is righteousness, an attribute of God, it cannot be achieved without the leave of God, the Giver and Taker of Life, Peace and Death. "Therefore it is quite obvious that peace cannot be achieved without righteousness, which is submission to the Will, the Command and the Laws of Allah, the Owner, Giver and Taker of Peace." However, this Peace for which we crave and which you strive to achieve in the United Nations can be achieved, and must be achieved, if humanity is to survive. But in order to accomplish this great feat, you honorable delegates and representatives of the United Nations in the United Nations, and the

people and the nations of the world must willingly, and without reservation surrender your will in complete submission to the Will, the Command and the Laws of the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds in obedience to "ISLAM", His revelation, containing His holy Command and Sacred Laws, perfected and revealed unto His chosen Prophet Mohammed (peace and the mercy of Allah be on Him) as the Religion in which to worship Him, and the Laws to be taken therefrom for the government and guidance of all humanity. Bear in mind, that all things, creatures and beings are God's, and are equally Servants and Messengers of God, including the very breath that you and I breathe is the Life and the Spirit of the Life of God in us, which is also His Servant and Messenger. Now how can peace and economic security for which you strive for humanity be achieved without God?

All knowledge is God and came from God. Knowledge which humanity have achieved or acquired thus far came to us in the form of Commandments and Laws, revealed and taught to the various Prophets of our Lord, who in turn taught humanity. No man is independent and self-taught. All must be taught. God taught the Angels, and the Angels taught the Prophets, and the Prophets taught humanity, and humanity teaches each other. This is the way knowledge was acquired. No one is self-taught. God is Knowledge and the Giver of all knowledge. Praise to God the Lord of the worlds. We human beings were created by Allah, our Lord, the Lord of the worlds, free and equal without sin, and with a free will and a mind of our own, and a conscience, the Criterion of right and wrong, good and evil, and with a soul to cherish and to nourish and then placed us upon this planet earth, as His Servant-representatives, with earthly provisions and all other necessities for the nourishment and sustenance of life, to live in peace with each other, and for the love and the peace of each other, and the goodwill of each other, to love, to praise and to glorify the holy name of our Lord.

Our main objective on earth as human beings, and as Servants and Messengers of God, our Lord, is to praise and to glorify the holy name of our Lord, to enjoy the companionship, the love, the peace and the goodwill, and the social, economic, industrial and commercial co-existence of each other, and to enjoy a full and complete social life with our families, friends and neighbors; and not for hate and the making of destructive implements of war for the destruction of each other. But to live for the love, the peace and the goodwill of each other for the good of our own souls and the glory of God.

For the sake of peaceful co-existence man must learn to love and to respect the human rights of each other, the freedom of each other, the dignity of each other, the property rights of each other and the rights to self-determination of each other, which is the fundamental law of common decency and self-respect, and the respect for others. Upon these high basic principles which Islam teaches rest the peace of our world and the solution of all the problems confronting humanity. Man cannot live without God for all things are God's, including man himself. For the very breath that we breathe is God in us; and the Life and the Spirit of God.

All ye faithful believers, know this truth, that the Koran which contains Islam, the last and complete revelation of Allah, our Lord, confirming all previous teachings of the Prophets of our Lord, and all of His revealed Books is available to you. Please read it. It was revealed especially for you. Its contents are all true, and are intact as the day it was revealed. Its contents are the true revealed words, Laws and Commandments of our Lord, the Almighty God. Please avail yourselves of the opportunity of reading it. Remember this, that there is not any forgiveness for those who make partners unto God; and there is no forgiveness after death.

I am appealing to you honorable delegates of the United Nations on behalf of humanity to be ever mindful when making decisions in which the rights, the freedom, the dignity, the property rights and the rights to self-determination are involved. Because Allah, our Lord and His Heavenly Angels are ever present, watching, hearing, seeing and knowing all that you do and say. While the Heavenly Angels are making a just record of everything you say, do, or write, and your reward whether it is good or bad is instantaneous. Remember this also that your secret and personal ambition and desire may have to give way, so that truth and justice in relationship to the decision that you may be called upon to make for the benefit of peace and economic security you are striving to achieve in the United Nations may be realized.

It is a foregone conclusion that all creatures, things and beings are God's and are equally Servants and Messengers of God. Then how can the United Nations ever hope to achieve peace and economic security for humanity without the leave of God, Who is the Owner, Giver and Distributor of peace and economic

security!". The United Nations can never achieve, nor accomplish anything successful, good and lasting without the leave, the guidance and the blessings of Allah, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds. All things, creatures and beings are God's. Therefore, you must go to God, the Owner and Distributor of Peace and economic security through submission in obedience to His Commandments and His Laws in Islam, which he hath especially revealed for our righteous government and guidance.

To falsify in the name of God by saying and doing what He hath not revealed and which was not taught by His Prophets is the gravest of all transgressions. Therefore, be careful of what you say, write and teach relative to the Nature of our Lord and His relationship to humanity. Remember that Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds, Creator and Sustainer of the Heavens and the earth and all that lies between, Life, Creator and Sustainer of Life; the Giver and Taker of Life, Peace and Death has neither image nor the likeness of anything, creatures or beings, that are but His Servants and Messengers, including Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mary, the Apostle of God, and there is nothing comparable nor like unto God. To make unto God the father of a human son and to say God is three persons in one God, is false, blasphemous, mischief making and misleading, for which there is no forgiveness from God. No Prophet said nor taught any such misleading thing. So long as saying amongst you, you could never receive the guidance and blessings of God. The only truth in existence is Islam, and the only solution that can and will solve all problems of humanity. For Islam is the Commandments and the Laws of God, to which man must bow in obedience.

TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH,
SAID ALLAH, THE LORD OUR GOD: (KORAN):

Therefore, whatsoever man may establish on falsehood, false and many gods, and false worship, will perish. Your Lord and my Lord, the Lord of the Lord of the worlds is (one) God and not three persons in the one God. False god worshippers and the worshipping of false God is false; such as those who worship Jesus, the Messiah, son of Mary, the Apostle of our Lord as God and as the son of God. For them said Allah, our Lord, the Lord of the worlds: Paradise will be denied them and they will perish in hell fire. (Koran): False gods worshippers and the worshipping of false and many gods, the hypocrite and the unbeliever will perish. Unless they repent, beg forgiveness of Allah, their Lord and establish true worship in the Glory of His holy name, and to glorify His holy name.

The so-called Christian believing humanity who have established and advocate what is now known as White Supremacy above their other human brethren have and are spreading this poisonous philosophical doctrine everywhere and by every means possible, which has created and is creating dissention, confusion, hate, unGodliness throughout the wide world. They and their evil doctrine will soon perish from the face of the earth. Because Truth shall last and Falsehood shall perish, and will be replaced with Godliness, Truth, Love, Peace, Human Equality, Justice and the Brotherhood of Man under one God on earth. For God is Truth, Love, Peace and Justice; and Islam teaches Truth, Love, Peace, Justice, Human Equality and the Brotherhood of Man. But unbelieving humanity will not accept nor surrender their selfish lofty selves in humble obedience to God and His Will, Laws and Command. Who created them and unto Whom is their return.

If and when the revealed Laws of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God in ISLAM are accepted and implemented in the framework of the Charter of the United Nations it will solve all problems confronting humanity, establish, maintain and preserve peace, love, goodwill and the brotherhood of humanity on earth forever. Praised be the name of Allah, the Lord of the worlds.

Thank you. - May Allah grant you peace, good health and long life.

Sheikh, Al-Haj, Daoud Ahmed Faisal

Spiritual Director of the Islamic Mission
of America for the Propagation of Islam.

THE AUTHOR OF THIS BOOK WISHES THE FOLLOWING
TO BE KNOWN:

The author of this book, who is also the founder, patron, Spiritual Head and National Director of the Institute of the Islamic Mission of America wishes to make the following known: That the Islamic Mission of America is an Institution founded and established by the Laws of Islam and the Constitutional Laws of the government of the United States of America according to article 10 of the Religious Corporation Laws of the State of New York is not a society, nor an organization for profit and gain. But an Institution solely for the worship of God in the Religion of ISLAM, and for the propagation of ISLAM, the revelation of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds." As such it has no affiliation with any society, or societies, organization, nor organizations whatsoever.

The sole purpose of this religious institution is to teach and propagate Islam, the revelation of Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds to all possibly believing humanity, regardless of color, creed or nationality. It is not a Black, a White nor a Negro organization. It is a place of worship for true Muslim believing humanity. It is supported by volunteer contribution of all God fearing and believing humanity. The Institute of the Islamic Mission of America has the God given right to establish places for religious worship and schools for the teachings of the Religion and the Laws of God as contained in the Holy QURAN, which is the official Laws that governs this institution. It will go to the aid, defense and support of all faithful Orthodox believing Muslims, and will create economic facilities to support their needs.

I wish to express my sincere thanks and gratitude to those who have made contributions to the support of this institution and especially to His Majesty King Saud, the Saudi Arabian government. to his Highness Sheikh Hamad of Katar who has made a small contribution to me. This I hope they will continue to do. Because this institution is non-profitable, self-sustaining.

THIS IS KUWAIT YESTERDAY, TODAY AND TOMORROW

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

This is Kuwait yesterday, today and tomorrow under Islamic laws, principles, culture, ethics and philosophy, progressing rapidly and successfully. The State of Kuwait is for its people and the people, and the people of Kuwait are for the State of Kuwait . . . This policy should be the policy of every government on earth. This is the way it should be. This is what men were placed on this earth for. To live for the Love and the economical wellbeing of each other. The people created the state. Therefore, the state belongs to the people.

All the conquered Nations of this world that were once held in bondage by unGodly selfish, ambitious conquerors of the world: The Roman and the Greek gods and goddess of war and the Christians colonialistic government of White supremacy are now free: Thanks to the United Nations that has assisted them to set up their own free and independent Nations of self government in conformity with the wishes and desire of their people, and to establish, maintain and preserve mutual love, peace and economic coexistence and human brotherhood under God on earth: And in conformity with ISLAM, the Commandments and the Laws of our Lord. I pray to Allah to preserve the United Nations: Guide and protect its administrators and member delegates to the United Nations.

THE LAWS OF "ALLAH", OUR LORD, THE ALMIGHTY GOD, LORD OF THE WORLDS, CREATOR, OWNER AND SUSTAINER OF HUMANITY AS REVEALED UNTO MOSES, IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE, WHICH WAS CONFIRMED BY JESUS AND REREVEALED UNTO MOHAMMAD MUST BE ACCEPTED AND IMPLEMENTED BY ALL HUMANITY WHO BELIEVE AND BY ALL ORGANIZATIONS THAT ARE WORKING FOR AND IN BEHALF OF PEACE, ECONOMIC SECURITY AND HUMAN COEXISTENCE AND THE BROTHERHOOD OF MAN ON EARTH. If the United Nations Organizations cannot achieve this task, it should dissolve. For Survival, peaceful coexistence rest with the U. N.

THE KALIMAH AND BEDOUINS

The KALIMAH gave the Bedouins a code of well-defined universal principles of ethics and morality perfectly congenial to human nature. The KALIMAH thus revolutionized their thinking, disciplined their behaviour and raised them to heights which inspired admiration of the then civilized world. The KALIMAH made each individual sublime and great and these great individuals created a lively and beautiful society. Where positive law failed, where public vigilance and censor failed, and where uncertain supernatural authorities failed, the Kalimah succeeded. As in the past, in the desert land of Arabia, the KALIMAH effectively inspired the Bedouin Arabs and completely revolutionized their moral sense, the teachings of the KALIMAH, teachings of the Creator, Sustainer and Evolver of the Universe as they are, can and will in future, determine private and public behaviour of individuals, societies and nations of the world without a policeman's club.

THIS BOOK: (ISLAM THE TRUE FAITH) WAS WRITTEN ESPECIALLY FOR YOU SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW THE TRUE PURPOSE FOR YOU (CREATION): YOUR (CREATOR): THE NATURE OF YOUR CREATOR: YOUR DUTY TO YOUR CREATOR: TO YOURSELF, YOUR PARENTS AND FAMILY: YOUR RELATIONSHIP TO YOUR CREATOR: YOUR HUMAN BRETHREN ON EARTH, AND TO ALL GOD'S CREATED THINGS AND CREATURES.

WITH ALL THESE CONVINCING TRUTHS, AND YET THEY DO NOT BELIEVE.

With all these convincing Truths that follows in the following paragraphs as revealed by Allah, our Lord, the Almighty God, Lord of the worlds in ISLAM, the Religion of ALLAH, our Lord, His Prophets, His Messengers and all believing humanity in which to worship God, praise Him and in which to glorify His holy name." And yet those who call themselves Christians and other religious people have not accepted these Truths as revealed by their and our Lord. There is only one TRUTH and that is ALLAH, the Almighty God and what he hath revealed in ISLAM "for the righteous government and guidance of humanity."

These following selected verses are taken from the holy Quran, as translated from the original Arabic text into English, which the Christians and other religious people of this world HAVE NOT ACCEPTED, AND WHILE AT THE SAME TIME ARE HOSTILE TO THE MUSLIMS WHO HAVE ACCEPTED THEM AND IMPLEMENTED AS OUR TRUE RELIGION. They read as follows:

SURA V. MAIDA, OR THE TABLE SPREAD

1. (Oh ye who believe! Fulfill all obligations,
2. Lawful to you for (Food) are all four footed animals, with the exception of named: But animal of the chase are forbidden while ye are not in the Sacred precincts, or in the Pilgrim garb. For God doth command according to His Will and plan,
4. Forbidden to you for (food) are: dead meat, blood, the flesh of swine, and that on which hath been invoked the name other than God: That which hath been killed by strangling, or by a violent blow, or by headlong fall, or by being gored to death; That which hath been partly eaten by a wild animal. Unless you are able to slaughter it (in due form); That which is sacrificed on stone altars. Forbidden also is the division (of meat) by raffling with arrows, that is impiety.

This day have those who reject Faith given up all hope of your Religion. Yet fear them not, Fear ME. This day have I perfected your Religion for you, complete my favour upon you and have chosen for you ISLAM as your Religion.

20. (Both the Jews and the Christians say: We are sons of God, and His beloved. Say: Why then He doth punish you for your sins? Nay, ye are but men - of men he hath created He forgiveth whom He pleaseth and He punisheth whom He pleaseth. And to God belongeth the dominion of the Heavens and the earth and all that lies between them: And unto Him is the final goal (of all)."

156. That they rejected Faith. That they uttered against Mary a grave false charge.

157. That they said in boast: We killed Christ Jesus the son of Mary, the Apostle of God"; But they killed him not, nor crucified him, but so it was made to appear to them, and those who differ therein are full of doubts, with no certain knowledge, but only conjecture to follow. For of a surety they killed him not.

158. Nay. God raised him up unto Himself; and God is Exalted in power Wise.

159. And there is none of the people of the Book, but must believe in Him before his death; and on the day of Judgement he will be a witness against them."

163. Allah said: unto Mohammad, We have sent thee inspiration as We sent it to Noah and the Messengers after him: We sent inspiration to Abraham, Ismail, Isaac, Jacob, Aron, and Soloman and to David we gave the Psalms.

171. O people of the Book! Commit no excesses in your religion: Nor say of God aught but the truth, Christ Jesus, the son of Mary was no more than an Apostle of God and His Ward, which He bestowed unto Mary and a Spirit proceeding from. So believe in God and in His Apostles, Say not "Trinity", desist. It will be better for you. For God is one God. Glory be to Him. (Far Exalted is He) above having a son. To Him belong all things in the Heavens and on earth. And enough is God as a Disposer of affairs.

SURA MAIDA ...

75. They do blaspheme who say: God is Christ, the son of Mary" But said Christ: O Children of Israel! Worship God, my Lord and your Lord." Whoever joins other gods with God, - God will forbid him the Garden, and the fire will be his abode. There will be his abode. For the wrongdoers there will be no one to help.

76. The blasphemers who say God is one of three in a trinity: for there is no God except One God. If they desist not from their word (of blasphemy), verily a greivous penalty will befall them blasphemers among them.

85. Strongest among men in enmity to the believers wilt thou find the Jews and the Pageans; and nearest among them in love to the Believers wilt thou find those who say we are Christians. Because amongst these are men devoted to learning and men who have renounced the world, and they are not proud, nor arrogant.

86. And when they listen to the revelation received by the Apostle, thou wilt see their eyes overflowing with tears for they recognize the truth, they prayer: "Our Lord! we believe, write us down among the witnesses.

87. What cause can we have not to believe in God and the Truth which has come to us seeing that we long for our Lord to admit us to the company of the righteous?

88. And for this their prayer hath God rewarded them with Gardens, with rivers flowing underneath, - their eternal home. Such is the recompense of those who do good.

89. But those who reject Faith and belie our Signs -- they shall be companions of hell-fire."

90. (O) ye who believe make not unlawful the good things which God hath made lawful for you, But commit no excess.

91. Eat of the things which God hath provided for you, lawful and good, but fear God, in Whom you believe.

93. (O) ye who believe! Intoxicants and gambling, dedication of stones and divination by Arrows, are an abomination of satan handiwork: Eschew such abomination that ye may prosper.

A'RF. THE HEIGHTS. VII

179. Many are the jins and men we have made for hell; they have hearts wherewith they understand not, eyes wherewith they see not, and ears wherewith they hear not ----- They are like cattle -- nay more misguided: For they are heedless (of earning.)"

180. The most beautiful names belong to God: So call on Him by them; But shun men as use profanity in His names: For what they do, they will soon be requited.

181. (Of those We have created are people who direct others with Truth and dispute justice therewith.

Thanks be to God the Lord of the worlds.

THIS IS THE DOME OF THE ROCK WHICH IS COMPLETELY RENOVATED. ONE OF THE HOLY SHRINES OF ISLAM. KNOWN AS THE FURTHEST MQSQUE, WHICH THE PROPHET MOHAMMAD VISITED BY NIGHT BY COMMAND

THERE are two other very important achievements which were made within the environs of the Holy City during this stirring period of Jerusalem's history. These are the renovation of the Dome of the Rock. Islam's third most sacred shrine, and the repair of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, perhaps the single most important site in all Christianity.

Plans for the restoration of the Dome of the Rock were initiated in 1954, and the work itself began in 1958. Contributions for this project, which included re-gilding of the entire dome, were collected from throughout the Arab and Muslim world. The major part of the renovation has now been completed, at a cost of some \$2,500,000. The remainder of the repair work is expected to be completed in 1964, and the total cost will approach \$3 million.

The Church of the Holy Sepulchre,



Above: Damascus Gate in the walls of the Old City.

Below: A closeup of the Dome of the Rock, renovation underway.

ISLAM IS THE SOLUTION FOR THE ATTAINMENT OF ALL EARTHLY HUMAN ENDEAVOURS. THE MEETING OF THESE TWO POPULAR MUSLIM LEADERS AND UNDERSTANDING WAS DUE TO THE IMPLEMENTATION OF ISLAMIC LAWS AND PRINCIPLES.

ISLAMIC EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM OF THE IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT OF IRAN

Islamic educational system of the Imperial government of Iran which was launched under the wise and popular leadership of His Imperial Majesty, the **Shah** not so very long ago in order to abolish illiteracy in his country of a population of over 22 million is slowly, but surely accomplishing its objective. Congratulation to His Imperial Majesty, the **Shah**, For wheresoever unGodliness prevails, you will surely find lawlessness, ignorance, illiteracy, disorder, unrest, poverty, misery, disease, and revolutionary conditions: And the one and only solution as a solvent for all such conditions as prevail in the above is good and sound knowledge. Such as the program His Imperial Majesty launched to abolish illiteracy in his country. Again I say congratulation to His Imperial Majesty, the **Shah**.



His Imperial Majesty the Shah, the inaugurator of the great social revolution in Iran

The respect and the acknowledgement of the Rights of each human being, his, or her Freedom, his, or her Dignity, Property Rights and the Right to self Determination. "When these five basic Principles are accepted, acknowledged and implemented by all humanity and all Nations, Peace, Economic Security, Love, Goodwill and the Brotherhood of man will then rein on earth for ever." Because five of the seven Basic Principles for which and by which humanity live and die are based on the Commandments and the Laws of God. The other two are the belief in God and the oneness of God, and the belief in His Revelation and His Prophets. "TRUTH SHALL LAST AND FALSEHOOD SHALL PERISH. SAID ALLAH, THE LORD OUR GOD." Truth is Islam, Faith, the belief and implementation of the Commandments and the laws of our Lord.

For the survival of humanity mutual love, the achievement of peaceful co-existence, economic security for all; and the establishment, maintenance and the preservation of universal peace and the brotherhood of man on earth. The five Basic, or fundamental principles as related to God and humanity must be accepted, implemented and respected by each and every human person and nations of this world. And because they are in obedience to the Commandments and the Laws of the Almighty God Lord of the worlds...

As the author of this book,
I recommend for the sake of Peace,
Security and Co-existence between
Humanity, the Muslim Nations of
this World should establish a
unified system based in conformity
with the Shariah (Law) of Islam.

Shikh. Raouf Ahmad Farouk

Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

Very truly yours,
Wm. B. Smith